



# The Family of **GEORGE LAWSON McROY and BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY**

**Their Descendants, Ancestors and  
Other Descendants of Their Ancestors**

Major family surnames include:

**McRoy**, MOUSER, NATIONS, BEST, BROWN, SMITH, WILKINS, NELSON, HAUCK, HUMPHREY,  
**OLIVER**, KIDD, COKER, WESTERMAN, DAVIS, BOONE, FUGGITT

With Table of Contents and Index  
Printed: March 15, 2015

**Compiled by:**

Danny A. Stewart  
615 Oak Street  
Prescott, AR 71857

I would like to hear from any person with additional information or relationship to these families. I'll be happy to send you a copy of all or part of this work.

The original research in this work is Copyright ©1989-2001 by Danny A. Stewart. Some material may be copied from other published works (see "Credits" section). I reserve copyright on this work so that it can not be reproduced for commercial purposes or distribution. Feel free to copy information about your family from my original research.

### THE PEDIGREE OF GEORGE LAWSON McROY

? McRoy	? McRoy			George Washington McRoy bc 1840
		? McRoy		
			Henry McRoy bc 1809 NC	
?	?	?		George Lawson McRoy b. 8/10/1879 AR d. 11/22/1945 AR
			Martha ? Bc 1798n TN	
Johan Frederik Mouser b. 1740	George Mouser, Sr. bc 1770 NC?	George Mouser II b. 1799 NC		John Daniel Mouser b. 1819 MO
Maria Hauck				
? Smith	Mary Smith			
Stephen Best Sr. bc 1736/38	Issac Best b. 1774 PA	Phoebe Best b 1802 KY		Margaret Amanda Mouser bc. 1848
Sarah Humphrey b. 1740PA				
John Wilkins, Jr.	Mary Margaret Wilkins bc 1776 MD			
? Nations	Joseph Nations	Nathaniel Nations bc 1788 SC		Anna Nations b 1818 AL
? Nelson	Phebie Nelson			
? Brown	Jessie Brown	Elizabeth Brown bc 1792 SC		

## THE PEDIGREE OF BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY

? Oliver	? Oliver	William H. Oliver		William Taylor Oliver b. 10/6/1860 d. 2/4/1919 m. 6/8/1882
			John W. Oliver b 7/23/1832 TN	
		Sarah ? b. ___ NC		
? Coker	? Coker	John Coker?		
			Lucinda J. Coker b. 10/27/1836 AR	
? Davis ?	? Davis ?	Lidy Dorris Davis? b. 1816 IL		
? Davis	? Davis			
? Kidd	? Kidd b. England	Samuel Kidd b. England		Betha Cornelia Oliver b. 1/11/1893 AR d. 10/22/1974 AR
			Thomas Kidd bc 1823 DE	
? Boone	? Boone	Rebecca Boone		
? Westerman	? Westerman	Clifford D. Westerman bc 1805 KY		Patsy Cornelia Kidd b. 7/29/1856 d. 11/15/1927
			Sarah J. Westerman bc 1830 TN	
? Fuggit	? Fuggit	Francis Fuggitt bc 1808 VA		



CONTENTS

**CONTENTS** ..... 1

**PREFACE** ..... 5

    Summary of Ancestors ..... 5

    Chapter Numbering Technique ..... 5

    How to Read the Listings ..... 7

**FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS** ..... 7

    Cemeteries ..... 8

    Counties and Locations ..... 8

**CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION** ..... 8

    McRoy/ -- Mouser/Nations ..... 8

    Oliver/Coker -- Kidd/Westerman ..... 9

    Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc. .... 9

Chapter 1

    The Family of

**GEORGE LAWSON McROY and BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY** ..... 10

    - - - - Parents Level - - - -

    Chapter 2

        The Family of

**GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY and MARGARET AMANDA (MOUSER) McROY**

            (Parents of George Lawson McRoy) ..... 15

Chapter 3

    The Family of

**WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER and PATSY CORNELIA (KIDD) OLIVER**

        (Parents of Betha Cornelia (Oliver) McRoy) ..... 24

    - - - - Grand-Parents Level - - - -

Chapter 4

    The Family of

**HENRY McROY and MARTHA (\_\_\_\_\_) McROY**

        (Parents of George Washington McRoy) ..... 32

Chapter 5

    The Family of

**JOHN DANIEL MOUSER and ANNA (NATIONS) MOUSER**

        (Parents of Margaret A. (Mouser) McRoy) ..... 36

Chapter 6

    The Family of

**JOHN W. OLIVER and LUCINDA J. (COKER) OLIVER**

        (Parents of William Taylor Oliver) ..... 47

---

Chapter 7  
The Family of  
**THOMAS O. KIDD** and **SARAH JANE (WESTERMAN) KIDD**  
(Parents of Patsy Cornelia (Kidd) Oliver) ..... 54

----- Great-Grand-Parents Level -----

Chapter 10  
The Family of  
**GEORGE MOUSER, II** and **PHOEBE (BEST) MOUSER**  
(Parents of John Mouser) ..... 61

Chapter 11  
The Family of  
**NATHANIEL NATIONS** and **ELIAZABETH (BROWN) NATIONS**  
(Parents of Anna Nations) ..... 67

Chapter 12  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM H. OLIVER** and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_) **OLIVER**  
(Parents of John W. Oliver) ..... 70

Chapter 13  
The Family of  
**JOHN COKER** and **LIDY DORRIS (DAVIS) COKER**  
(Parents of Lucinda J. (Coker) Oliver) ..... 74

Chapter 14  
The Family of  
**SAMUEL KIDD** and **REBECCA (BOONE) KIDD**  
(Parents of Thomas Kidd) ..... 76

Chapter 15  
The Family of  
**CLIFFORD DRAKE WESTERMAN** and **FRANCIS "FANNIE" (FUGGITT) WESTERMAN**  
(Parents of Sarah J. (Westerman) Kidd) ..... 78

----- Great-Great-Grand-Parents Level -----

Chapter 20  
The Family of  
**GEORGE MOUSER, SR** and **MARY (SMITH) MOUSER**  
(Parents of George Mouser, II) ..... 81

Chapter 21  
The Family of  
**ISSAC BEST** and **MARY MARGARET (WILKINS) BEST**  
(Parents of Phoebe Best) ..... 83

Chapter 22  
The Family of  
**JOSEPH NATIONS** and **PHEBIE (NELSON) NATIONS**  
(Parents of Nathaniel Nations) ..... 85

---

Chapter 23	
The Family of	
<b>JESSIE BROWN</b> and _____ (_____) <b>BROWN</b>	
(Parents of Elizabeth (Brown) Nations) .....	87
Chapter 27	
The Family of	
<b>JEREMIAH DAVIS</b> and <b>STACIA (DAVIS) DAVIS</b>	
(Parents of Lydia Dorris (Davis) Coker) .....	88
Chapter 28	
The Family of	
_____ <b>KIDD</b> and _____ (_____) <b>KIDD</b>	
(Parents of Samuel Kidd) .....	91
Chapter 29	
The Family of	
_____ <b>BOONE</b> and _____ (_____) <b>BOONE</b>	
(Parents of Rebecca (Boone) Kidd) .....	92
- - - - Great-Great-Great-Grand-Parents Level - - - -	
Chapter 40	
The Family of	
<b>JOHANN FREDERICK MAUSER</b> and <b>ANNA MARIA (HAUCK) MAUSER</b>	
(Parents of George Mouser, Sr.) .....	94
Chapter 42	
The Family of	
<b>STEPHEN BEST, SR.</b> and <b>SARAH (HUMPHREY) BEST</b>	
(Parents of Issac Best) .....	96
Chapter 43	
The Family of	
<b>JOHN WILKINS, JR.</b> and _____ (_____) <b>WILKINS</b>	
(Parents of Mary Margaret Wilkins) .....	97
<b>APPENDIX A</b>	
<b>THE ANCESTORS OF JACOB FREDERICK MOUSER</b>	
(An extension of Chapter 40) .....	98
<b>APPENDIX B</b>	
<b>THE ANCESTORS OF STEPHEN BEST, SR.</b>	
(An extension of Chapter 42) .....	100
<b>APPENDIX C</b>	
<b>THE ANCESTORS OF SARAH (HUMPHREY) BEST</b>	
(An extension of Chapter 42) .....	101
<b>APPENDIX D</b>	
<b>A HISTORICAL HERITAGE</b> .....	102

---

**APPENDIX E**

**The History of the Mouser Family From Oeschingen, Germany to America, 1751-2014** ..... 103

**INDEX** ..... 104



**PREFACE**

This is an attempt to enumerate the descendants of **GEORGE LAWSON McROY and BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY**, their ancestors and their ancestor's descendants.

If you know of any changes or additions, or someone with additional information, please send the information to the author. I am especially concerned that the information in the brains of the elder members of the family is about to be lost. Please get this information to me, by letter or tape.

Researching family history is both exciting and frustrating. Countless hours may be involved in finding one bit of information. Several bits eventually lead to another ancestor. The work goes on and on.

I've relied on research from several other persons so that I can present as much information as quickly as possible. The list of "credits" below include the works I know about. Documentation is included in the notes at the end of each chapter.

Much of my original work is taken from family records and census records, which reports no maiden name for the wives. Until I can find a marriage license, efforts are useless to trace further back on the women.

**Summary of Ancestors**

This chart presents close ancestors of **LAWSON and BETHA**:

? McRoy and ? ?	?? and ??	George Mouser Jr. and Phoebe Best	Nathan Nations and Elizabeth Brown	? Oliver and Sarah ?	John Coker?& Lidy Davis?	Samuel Kidd & Rebecca Boone	Clifford D. Westerman and Francis Fuggitt
Henry McRoy	Martha ?	John D. Mouser	Anna Nations	John W. Oliver	Lucinda J. Coker	Thomas Kidd	Sarah Jane Westerman
George Washington McRoy		Margaret Amanda Mouser		William Taylor Oliver		Patsy Cornelia Kidd	
George Lawson McRoy				Betha Cornelia Oliver			

The McRoy/Mouser family is the same for any of Lawson's siblings. The Oliver/Kidd family is the same for Betha's siblings. The other side of the family is related only through the marriage of Lawson and Betha, except for those occasions of inter-family marriages.

**Chapter Numbering Technique**

The chapters are numbered according to ths chart.

32 McRoy	16 McRoy	8McRoy	4 McRoy LAWSON's Paternal Grandparents	2 The Children of GEORGE & MARGARET McROY, including LAWSON
33				
34	17			
35				
36	18	9		
37				
38	19	10 Mouser	5 Mouser LAWSON's Maternal Grandparents	
39				
40 Mouser	20 Mouser			
41 Smith	21 Best			
42 Best				
43 Wilkins	22 Nations	11 Nations	6 Oliver BETHA's Paternal Grandparents	1 The Children of LAWSON and BETHA – Minnie, Ruth and Adell
44 Nations				
45 Nelson	23 Brown			
46 Brown				
47	24 Oliver	12 Oliver	7 Kidd BETHA's Maternal Grandparents	3 The Children of WILLIAM & PATSY OLIVER, including BETHA
48 Oliver				
49	25			
50				
51	26 Coker?	13 Coker?		
52 Coker?				
53	27 Davis?	14 Kidd		
54 Davis?				
55	28 Kidd			
56 Kidd				
57	29 Boone	15 Westerman		
58 Boone				
59	30 Westerman		7 Kidd BETHA's Maternal Grandparents	
60 Westerman				
61				
62 Fuggit				
63	31 Fuggit			

### **How to Read the Listings**

Each "family" is represented by a "chapter." Chapter 1 details the children of Lawson and Betha and their children's descendants.

The "parents level" has two chapters which detail the parents of Lawson (chapter 2) and the parents of Betha (chapter 3). Lawson's and Betha's siblings and their descendants are detailed there.

The "grandparents level" has four chapters. The first two (chapters 4 and 5) are about Lawson's two sets of grandparents. The next two (chapters 6 and 7) are about Betha's grandparents.

There are eight possible chapters at the "great-grandparents level," but some are missing because no information is available. The first four (chapters 8 through 11) are reserved for Lawson's great-grandparents. The second four (chapters 12 through 15) are for Betha's great-grandparents.

Sixteen chapters are possible on the "great-great-grandparents level" and thirty-two on the next level. The missing chapters are the ones which I haven't researched or the ones whose research hasn't been furnished to me. Numbered chapters stop at 63. Appendices contain the information available beyond the great-great-great-grandparents level, if any.

Watch for the "See Chapter" links to other material. For example, Chapter 1 refers to Chapter 2 for Lawson's parents and to Chapter 3 for Betha's parents. Those chapters refer back to Chapter 1.

Children are indented under their parents listings in an outline format. In many cases, the name is preceded by a code number.

**GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY**  
**1 GEORGE LAWSON McROY**  
**1-3 ADELL McROY**  
**1-3-1 FAYE ANN STEWART**  
**1-3-2 DANNY STEWART**  
**1-3-3 DICKEY STEWART**

The code letter **1** before the name **GEORGE LAWSON McROY** indicates he is the first child of **GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY**. Each descendent of this first child begins with 1- (Adell McRoy is 1-3). An additional number is added with each generation and incremented with each child (-1, -2, and -3 as shown for Adell's children).

The names of parents and their descendants are capitalized. Children's names are indented in outline form. Questionable descendants and non-descendants (such as adopted children) appear after natural children. All names in the family listings which appear in the index are in boldfaced type for easy location.

### **FORM OF LISTING AND ABBREVIATIONS**

Here is the information I try to include in each listing:

FULL NAME OF THE DESCENDENT (female's maiden name only)

b. -- date of birth and location

d. -- date of death and place

bur. -- cemetery in which buried.

m. -- date of marriage and location.

Spouse's name, date-place of birth, date-place of death, burial.

Children of the Marriage

(Note: A repeat of the marriage and children information if there was more than one marriage. The abbreviations become m1., m2., etc. to indicate the marriage number.)

Address. Dated when known. The word "Last" means I don't know the age of the address.

Other abbreviations include:

\_\_\_\_\_ -- information unknown, \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ is date unknown.

c -- before a date is "circa," meaning "about"

chrs -- christened

### **Cemeteries**

Here are the abbreviations for cemeteries.

**Forest Hill** -- Forest Hill Cemetery, on the Camden Highway out of Hope, AR. At the Hempstead County/Nevada County boundary.

**Avery's Chapel** -- Avery's Chapel Cemetery, Hempstead County, AR.

**Rose Hill** -- Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, AR.

### **Counties and Locations**

When reading the locations, remember that many counties were split and boundary lines changed, usually in the late 1800's. In many references, information which appears to be a city is actually a county or township.

Here are some of the most relevant changes:

- \* Hempstead County, Arkansas included what is now most of Southwest Arkansas in the mid-1800's. Records go back to 1845. Nevada became a county in 1871.
- \* Clark County, Arkansas included most of the central section of Southwest Arkansas, including Pike County. Records go back to 1821.
- \* There are no Pike County marriage licenses or other records before 1895.

### **CREDITS and SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

The information in these documents was compiled into this form by Danny A. Stewart.

**McRoy/** -- **Mouser/Nations** (Lawson's side)

The structure of the GEORGE LAWSON McROY family comes from Adell (McRoy) Stewart. My brother, Dickey Stewart, researched most of the information in Chapter 4, "The Family of Henry and Martha McRoy."

A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry by LaFrona Foshee (Mrs. Ben) Mouser (Copyright 1978, published by Metro Press, 1223 Linwood Blvd, Oklahoma City, OK 73106). Mrs. Mouser's address at the time was Spade TX [she moved and is now deceased]. The book is out of print. The revised edition is listed next!

The History of the Mouser Family From Oeschingen, Germany to America, 1751-2014, Volume I and Volume II, by Barbara Mouser Nathman (published December 2014). Address: Barbara Nathman, 18-72 W 947 Road, Vian, OK 74962. Mrs. Nathman is listed on page 1158 of Volume 1. Her listing does not appear in this, my notebook, because I do not enumerate enough generations for her to appear. See **Appendix E** for how this book works with my notebook.

A Biographical History of Southwest Arkansas, Volume I, published by Southwest Arkansas Genealogical Society, 1986, was found at the Columbia County Library. Some of the information on the Nations family comes from Pat Weaver, 1725 Dogwood Drive, Magnolia, AR 71753.

**Oliver/Coker -- Kidd/Westerman** (Betha's side)

A big source of Oliver family information is Claude Oliver, who compiled Oliver History, July 1, 1974. Some of the information on older generations was furnished to him by Myrtle (Oliver) Galloway and was evidently given to her by "a friend." This includes the names of Lidy Dorris Coker and Sarah Oliver. I have been able to duplicate almost every detail of this information through Census and marriage license research.

I researched the names of the parents of Patsy Kidd and beyond. Ronald Sweat furnished me with information he and Kim researched and found, much of which was from papers in possession of Howard Kidd and the Bible of Sarah (Westerman) Kidd, which is in Howard Kidd's possession.

**Paid Researchers, Libraries, Etc.**

Many books and census records were found at the Clark County Library in Arkadelphia, the Craighead County Library in Jonesboro, AR, the Camden/Ouachita County Public Library in Camden, AR, and the public library in Magnolia, AR.

Information on marriage licenses, land ownership, etc., is available at the courthouses in Hope, Arkadelphia, and Prescott.

Information on cemeteries, Civil War, marriage licenses, etc. and the 1880, 1900 and 1910 Arkansas Census was found at the Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives, 1874 Courthouse, Old Washington Historic State Park, Washington, AR. Special thanks to Lucille Westbrook, who helped me with her knowledge of several families.

Chapter 1  
The Family of  
**GEORGE LAWSON McROY** and **BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY**



**GEORGE LAWSON McROY** (b. 8/10/1879, d. 11/22/1945, bur. Delight) m. 7/4/1909 **BETHA CORNELIA OLIVER** (b. 1/11/1893 Japeny, Pike Co. AR, d. 10/22/1974 Prescott, AR, bur. Delight). Children: Minnie, Ruth, Adell. Lawson was a cotton and corn farmer. See Chapter 2 for the parents of George Lawson and Chapter 3 for the parents of Betha.

- 1 MINNIE CORNELIA McROY** (b. 6/21/1910 AR, d. 7/5/1983 Arkadelphia, bur. Arkadelphia) m1. 11/24/1932 **David White** (b. 5/18/1911, d. 4/26/1952, bur. Delight). Children: Vernell. m2. 12/23/1955 **Fred Wells** (b. 8/14/1898, d. 12/13/1972 Arkadelphia, bur. Arkadelphia).  
**1-1 DELTON WHITE** (b. 10/6/1934, d. 7/8/1935).  
**1-2 BILLIE VERNELL WHITE** (b. 3/6/1937, d. 8/31/1989) m. 5/14/1952 **James Delmas Karr** (b. 1/4/1931, d. 8/14/1986).  
**1-2-1 GLENDA KAY KARR** (b. 12/20/1956) m. 10/20/1973 **Eddie Ray Jones** (b. 1/26/1957).  
**1-2-1-1 CHRISTOPHER RAY JONES** (b. 12/29/1974).  
**1-2-1-2 LISA ANN JONES** (b. 9/10/1976).  
**1-2-1-2-1 ERICA RENEE JONES?** b. 2/11/96 (father **Eric Shaver**)  
**1-2-2 PEGGY ANN KARR** (b. 3/12/1958, d. 5/18/1990) m1 **Doug Barnes**. m2. 10/31/1987 **Charles Wilson** (b. 5/10/1948). No children.  
**1-2-3 JAMES VERNON KARR** (b. 11/8/1960) m1. 12/30/1981? **Cherly Deaton**. Children: Tasha.

- m2. 6/1983 **Sarah Ring**. Children: Joshua. m3. **Rowena** \_\_\_\_\_. Dennis' obituary lists wife as Lori.
- 1-2-3-1 TASHA REBECCA KARR** (b. 1/27/1982).
- 1-2-3-2 JOSHUA BRANDON KARR** (b. 4/\_\_\_/1984).
- 1-2-4 DENNIS WAYNE KARR** (b. 12/15/1967, d. 7/19/2013, bur. Rest Haven, Arkadelphia) m1. 1986 **Ronda Raines**. m?. Mary Leonard?.
- 1-2-4-1 CODY WAYNE KARR**
- 1-2-4-2 ZACHARY LEE KARR**
- Stepchildren:
- Donnie Stephen Contreras
- Michael Anthony Contreras
- Stacy Marie Contreras
- Deana Christine Contreras
- 1-2-5 (twin baby) KARR** (stillborn).
- 1-2-6 (twin baby) KARR** (stillborn).
- 2 RUTH MAY McROY** (b. 1/22/1912, d. 4/19/1985 McCaskill, bur. Delight) m. 5/15/1927 Pike Co AR **Eli Harron Hill** (b. 11/22/1908, d. 9/5/1997, bur. Delight). Eli m2 (c1990-92). **Chloe (Howell) Hill** (widow of Eugene Hill, Eli's cousin). No children.
- 2-1 EVELYN MARIE HILL** (b. 6/26/1930, d. 4/6/2014, bur. Nivens) m. 3/30/1947 **John Nivens, Sr.** (b. 8/5/1925, d. 1/17/1999 Hope AR hospital, bur. Nivens).
- 2-1-1 BETTY MYRIE NIVENS** (b. 1/22/1948, d. 11/29/1963).
- 2-1-2 JOHN NIVENS, Jr** (b. 2/2/1949) m. 6/9/1972 **Jeanne Fain** (b. 7/21/1950). Evelyn's obituary mentioned Dorothy.
- 2-1-2-1 JOHN NIVENS III** (b. 4/2/1973).
- 2-1-2-2 CANDITA NIVENS** (b. 7/1/1974) m. ? Meek.
- 2-1-3 CHOLE JEANNIE NIVENS** (b. 7/19/1951) m. 6/11/1971 **Roy Eugene Hill** (b. 5/19/1949, d. 5/13/2003).
- 2-1-3-1 ANNETTE MYRIE HILL** (b. 4/5/1972) m. 1994 **John Mark Lane**.
- 2-1-3-1-1** On the way (5/2000).
- 2-1-3-2 ROY EUGENE HILL, JR.** (b. 10/4/1973).
- 2-1-4 BARBARA ANN NIVENS** (b. 11/22/1954) m. 7/7/1972 **Cliff Cheney** (b. 12/25/1951). Evelyn's obituary gives Ann's surname as Clifford.
- 2-1-4-1 SANDRA "SONYA" CHENNEY** (b. 7/3/1973) m. ? Sanders.
- 2-1-4-2 DARRELL CHENNEY**.
- 2-1-4-3 DIANE CHENNEY** m. ? Rosson.
- 2-2 GERTRUDE OLENE "TRUDY" HILL** (b. 10/7/1932) m2. 5/27/1961 **Kenneth Ray Vosburg** (b. 10/1/1926, d. 1989).
- 2-2-1 SANDRA RUTH VOSBURG** (b. 10/21/1962) m. 9/25/1982 **Earl Ulmer** (b. 11/3/1962).
- 2-2-1-1 KEVIN EARL ULMER** (b. 5/13/1987).
- 2-2-2 KENNETH EUGENE VOSBURG** (b. 7/21/1964) m. 11/24/1984 **Cathy Farmer** (b. 3/18/1963).
- 2-2-2-1 STEPHANIE RAE VOSBURG** (b. 1/27/1988).
- 2-2-2-2 girl VOSBURG** (b. 3/13/91).
- 2-2-3 LISA OLEN VOSBURG** (b. 1/12/1966) m. 4/22/1989 **Gary Ogden** (b. 10/10/1948). Ray's children by a previous marriage:
- David Vosburg**.
- Pam Vosburg**.
- 2-3 IVAN FRANK HILL** (b. 12/2/1934) m. 9/22/1962 **Linda Corley** (b. 10/29/1945).
- 2-3-1 BELINDA KAY HILL** (b. 9/8/1963) m. **Gary Don Walters**.
- 2-3-1-1 JOSH WALTERS** (b. 1984).
- 2-3-1-2 DANIEL WALTERS** (b. 1988).

- 2-3-2 **IVAN EUGENE HILL** (b. 1/5/1966).
- 2-3-3 **EDWARD ELI HILL** (b. 4/24/1970).
- 2-3-4 **TERRY LYNN HILL** (b. 5/11/1975).
- 2-3-5 **JAMES MATTHEW HILL** (b. 12/19/1977).
- 2-4 **THOMAS OLEN "TOM" HILL** (b. 9/13/1937) m1. 7/16/1958 **Charlene Irwin** (Owen?). Children: Kathie, Charles. m2. **Mary Knowles**. Child: Tommy. m3. 1/9/1970 **Larie Doss** (b. 4/16/1942). Child: Crystal. m4. **Grace** \_\_\_\_\_. No children.
- 2-4-1 **KATHERINE "KATHIE" HILL** (b. 8/24/1959) m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2-4-1-1 \_\_\_\_\_ (girl).
- 2-4-1-1-1 \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2-4-2 **CHARLES EDWARD HILL** (b. 4/1/1961).
- 2-4-3 **GEORGE HILL** (b. 2/28/1965) m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 2-4-3-1 **CRYSTAL HILL** (b. 9/19/1985).
- 2-4-4 **THOMAS HARRON "TOMMY" HILL** (b. 3/13/1966).
- 2-4-5 **CRYSTAL DAWN HILL** (b. 8/25/1971).
- 2-4-6 **MISTY HILL** (b. 3/15/1975, d. 9/27/2012).
- 2-5 **SAM ALLEN HILL** (b. 4/29/1944) m. 12/20/1969 **Snow Nivens** (b. 1/25/1940).
- 2-6 **WANDA SUE HILL** (b. 12/31/1945) m2. 12/30/1963 **Charles Henderson** (b. 6/18/1941).
- 2-6-1 **CAROLINE MARIE HENDERSON** (b. 9/16/1965) m. 8/3/1984 **Ray Wise** (b. 10/22/1963).
- 2-6-1-1 **KALEB LAWSON WISE** (b. 8/26/1992, d. 3/5/1993).
- 2-6-1-2 **CARMEN MARIE WISE** (b. 5/24/1994).
- 2-6-2 **CHARLES MICHAEL HENDERSON** (b. 10/25/1967).
- 2-7 **GEORGE CLARENCE HILL** (b. 2/7/1948) m. 6/10/1966 **Sharon Kay Smith** (b. 12/18/1948).
- 2-7-1 **SALLY JEANETTE HILL** (b. 2/1/1968) m. 12/27/1991 **Larry Marvin Campbell** (b. 9/29/1966).
- 2-7-1-1 **SHANA LYNETTE CAMPBELL** (b. 12/2/1993).
- 2-7-1-2 **SUSAN LEANNE CAMPBELL** (b. 4/18/1996).
- 2-7-1-3 **MASON TYLER CAMPBELL** (b. 3/4/1999).
- 2-7-2 **GEORGE BRYAN HILL** (b. 4/10/1970) m. **Heather Melissa McKown** (b. 3/7/1976).
- 2-7-2-1 **GEORGE HADDEN HILL** (b. 3/1/1996).
- 3 ROSIE ADELL McROY** (b. 2/23/1920 Stelltown, near Delight AR, d. 6/5/2005 Hope AR hospital, bur. DeAnn-Prescott) m. 11/27/1945 **Alvin Elgery Stewart** (b. 12/31/1919, d. 4/21/1998 in a Texarkana TX hospital, bur. Prescott-Deann). Children: Faye Ann, Danny, Dickey.
- 3-1 FAYE ANN STEWART** (b. 1/19/1954, d. 1/19/1954 Prescott, bur. Macedonia).
- 3-2 DANNY ALVIN STEWART** (b. 4/10/1955 Prescott). Author of these notes.
- 3-3 DICKEY L. STEWART** (b. 7/26/1956 Prescott).

### Family History Notes:

George Hill (1-2-7) has in his possession a pair of gin scales which had belonged to George Washington McRoy, father of George Lawson McRoy.

George Lawson McRoy grew up in the Centerville area of Hempstead County, near the Waddle family (See "The Family of Elmer Elgery Stewart and Eunice Mae (Wilson) Stewart," chapter 3).

Betha worked at lunchroom in Delight on WPA and worked at the basket mill Hope for one year. Lawson worked later as a night watchman at the sawmill.



---

Lawson and Beth never owned their own home. Adell was born near Stelltown. She's not sure where Minnie and Ruth were born.

Around 1925 they moved to the road which goes from Stelltown toward where Sue (Hill) and Charles Henderson live. Next, they moved to the Pisgah community and lived in several houses there over a period of 15 to 17 years. Three of four years were spent at three places in Delight: (1) where the road turns to Pisgah in an old wood house (a brick house is there now), (2) cross the railroad track a little further down and turn right, about the second house, and (3) back to the highway just north of the first Howard mill (?). One of these is the "Matt Nolen" place.

They moved from Delight to Vester McRoy's house near Avenue B, then somewhere else in Hope on the Rosston Road. They went back to Avenue B in late 1944 or early 1945, near Winemiller's store. Lawson died at that house.

Adell remembers first seeing Alvin at one of her friends house. The Bradford's had lived at Delight and moved to Pisgah. Adell, along with Juanita Slaton and others, would go see the Bradfords and Willie would go to the McRoy's most every Saturday night. Around 1942, Alvin was taking Harry Owens from Prescott to Delight to see Vanita (Willie's sister) Pipkin (they never married). Alvin started going with one of the Bradford girls.

Adell and Alvin married just five days after Lawson died in 1945 and Betha moved in with them. In 1946, they moved to Prescott. Alvin was working at 282 Auto Service and was commuting to Prescott each day. At first, they lived on West First Street North downstairs in a two-story apartment (near what is now Hildrebrand's Body Shop). Next, they went to the Scott place, next to what is known today as "Jett's Place." About two years later, they moved out to make way for the brick house which is there now. Then, they moved to a "bungalow" on Highway 24 and the end of Ash Street, where "Jif-E-Mart" is now located (former Cox Valu-Pak). They bought a house (was Buck Burley's house) and moved it to East Second Street North from the Redland Community. Alvin's Uncle Clyde Snelgrove remodeled it. Roy Loomis was running the John Deere dealership where Alvin worked and had taken the house as a down payment on a tractor. Loomis helped Alvin get his first loan for the house.

### **Hill Family Notes**

The Hill family has several intermarriages with the McRoy family and in-laws.

The family of Richard Hampton Hill (b. 1835 GA) and Josephine H. Hart Hill (b. 1841 GA) is outlined as follows:

1. Martha Jane Hill
2. David Hill
3. William Thomas Hill
4. George R. Hill
5. Dennis Barlow Hill
  1. James Clifton Hill
  2. Roland Von Hill
  3. James Alvis Hill
  1. Terry Robin Hill (b. 7/26/71) who provided some of the Hill Family information.
6. Walter Mitchell Hill
  5. Gene Hill m. Chloe Howell (who m2. Eli Harron Hill)
7. Mary Ann Hill
8. Jessie Blanche Hill
9. Nancy Estelle Hill
10. Arthur Stanley "Doc" Hill m. Myrtle Garner\*

1. Josie Hill (b. c1900) m. incl. Henry Potteridge.
2. James Monroe Hill (b. c1905) m1. Flossie \_\_\_\_\_, m2. Rosie Doss, m3. Clemie \_\_\_\_\_.
3. Mattie A. Hill (b. c1908) m. Ben Nolan
4. Barto Hill (b. c1908) m1. Nettie/Hettie \_\_\_\_\_, m2. ?, m? Lillian \_\_\_\_\_
5. Eli Harron Hill (b. c1908) m1. Ruth McRoy, m2. Chloe (Howell) Hill.
6. Ethel Hill (b. 2/28/1911).
7. Infant Hill (b. 1912 d. 1913).
8. Sam Allen Hill (b. c1913, d. 1924).
9. Mabelle Hill (b. c1918) m. Lester Harris.
10. Oliver "Polly" Hill (b.c1920) (settled in Indiana).
11. John Biggs Banks Hill
12. ? Hill

\*Myrtle Garner's sister, Nadie, married David White, the father of the David White who married Minnie McRoy (#1).

John Nivens (married 2-1 Evelyn Hill) and Snow Nivens (married 2-5 Sam Allen Hill) are brother and sister.

----- Parents Level -----

Chapter 2  
The Family of  
**GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY and MARGARET AMANDA (MOUSER) McROY**  
(Parents of George Lawson McRoy)

**GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY** (b. 1/1/1839 (maybe 1829?), d. 11/9/1910 (maybe 1920?)) bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked) m. 1/6/1867 Hempstead Co. AR to **MARGARET AMANDA MOUSER** (b. 11/9/1847 AR, d. 10/27/1889, bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked) . Children: Lizzie, Henry, Martha, Dora, Mandy, George Lawson, Ettie, Willard, Eb, Ira, Ida. See Chapter 4 for information on the parents of George. See Chapter 5 for the parents of Margaret.

**1 MELVINA ELISA "LIZZIE" McROY** (b. 10/28/1867) m. 12/22/1897 **Charlie Young** (b. c1866).

1-1 **LILLIE MAE "ILA" YOUNG** (b. c1899). Child: Clifarene. m. **Olen Johnson**.

1-2-1 **CLIFARENE HONEYCUTT** m. **Leonard Johnson**.

1-2 **ANNIE MARGARET YOUNG** (b. c1901). Child: J.C. m. **Sam Allsbrooks**. May have had a boy.

1-2-1 **J.C. FENNER**.

1-3 **WILLIAM LOYD YOUNG** (b. c.1903) m. **Mirtes? Lamb**. Had children.

1-4 (baby girl) **YOUNG** (b. c1905, d. c1905).

1-5 **WINNIE BELL YOUNG** (b. c1907) m. **Andrew Langley**. No children.

**2 JOHN HENRY McROY** (b. 8/20/1869 or 73, d.12/22/1933 bur. Billstown) m. 9/12/1909 **Ella Keys** (b. 1884, d. 1960 bur. Billstown).

2-1 **HAZEL OLENE McROY**. Never married.

2-2 **JOHNNIE VELESKA McROY**. m. and separated. d. 3/8/2005, bur. Memory Gardens, Hope AR. No children.

**3 MARTHA ANN McROY** (b. 11/11/1872, d. 5/16/1873).

**4 LUCINDA DORA /LIDORA McROY** (b. 4/5/1874) m1. 1898 **Doc Stone** (d. 11/9/1909). m2. **Lee Rickard**.

4-1 **CORA ETHEL STONE** (b. c1900) m. **Hirme Loomis**.

4-1-1 **OLEN LOOMIS** m. **Peggy Shope**.

4-1-2 **TROY LOOMIS** m. **Louise Stockton**.

4-1-3 **LESLIE LOOMIS** m. **Bobbie Starling**.

4-1-4 **RICHARD LOOMIS** m. **Evelyn Dixon**.

4-2 **EMMA MARGARET STONE** (b. c1902) m. **Bud Irvin**. Had children.

**5 AMANDA JANE "MANDY" McROY** (b. 9/4/1876, d. 1/6/1966) m. **Haywood Stone** (b. 12/18/1876, d. 4/29/1958).

5-1 **ELBERT ORRA STONE**. Never married.

5-2 **THOMAS STONE** (b. 10/19/1900) m. 12/20/1923 **Nana Finney** (b. 10/1/1906).

5-2-1 **J.B. STONE** (b. 3/23/1925).

5-2-2 **LAVERNE STONE** (b. 10/24/1926).

5-2-3 **GRADY STONE** (b. 8/31/1928).

5-2-4 **PAULINE STONE** (b. 8/8/1930).

5-2-5 **URCELLA STONE** (b. 1/27/1932).

5-2-6 **OTHO STONE** (b. 10/27/1933).

5-2-7 **HAROLD STONE** (b. 9/26/1935).

5-2-8 **BONNIE STONE** (b. 4/8/1937).

5-2-9 **DONNIE STONE** (b. 4/8/1937).

- 5-2-10 DARELL STONE (b. 8/15/1936).
- 5-3 DELLA DRAW "DELLIE" STONE (b. 5/14/1903) m. Leonard Beatey (b. 8/3/1899).
- 5-3-1 FAYDELL BEATEY.
- 5-3-2 DEXTER BEATEY.
- 5-4 CARRIE STONE (b. 6/30/1905 AR) m. 8/24/1926 Wesley Campbell (b. 9/6/1901 AR, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Had ten children.
- 5-4-1 BETH OZELL CAMPBELL (b. 6/12/1927) m. Dan McDonald.
- 5-4-1-1 BRENDA McDONALD m. Tommy Eleson.
- 5-4-1-1-1 TAMMY ELESON.
- 5-4-1-1-2 KIM ELESON.
- 5-4-1-2 EVELYN McDONALD m. Denny Humes.
- 5-4-1-2-1 DANA HUMES.
- 5-4-1-3 JERI McDONALD.
- 5-4-1-4 ANNETTE McDONALD.
- 5-4-2 GERALD WINSTON CAMPBELL (b. 1/4/1930) m. Loretta "Bo" Padgett.
- 5-4-2-1 STEVEN CAMPBELL m. Dana \_\_\_\_\_.
- 5-4-2-2 KATHY CAMPBELL m. Bob Silva.
- 5-4-2-3 RICKEY CAMPBELL.
- 5-4-2-4 LOUIE CAMPBELL.
- 5-4-3 JOHN WALLACE CAMPBELL (b. 8/9/1932 TX) m. Mary E. Swain.
- 5-4-3-1 MERLYN DELL CAMPBELL m. Stan Cornish.
- 5-4-4 JEFF RONALD CAMPBELL (b. 2/6/1933) m. Jean Williams.
- 5-4-5 GLEN TRAVIS CAMPBELL (b. 4/22/1936) m1. Billie Nonley (18 years). Children: Debby, Kelli, Travis, Wesley. m2. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ () DAVIS. Children: Dylan. m3. 1983 \_\_\_\_\_ Kim W. \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Shannan, Ashley
- 5-4-5-1 DEBBY CAMPBELL (b. 1956 Mexico).
- 5-4-5-2 KELLI GLEN CAMPBELL (b. 11/1963).
- 5-4-5-3 WILLIAM TRAVIS CAMPBELL (b. 12/12/1965 CA).
- 5-4-5-4 WESLEY KANE CAMPBELL (b. 2/12/1969 CA).
- 5-4-5-5 DYLAN CAMPBELL (b. c1979).
- 5-4-5-6 CAL CAMPBELL (b. c1984).
- 5-4-5-7 SHANNAN CAMPBELL (b. c1986).
- 5-4-5-7 ASHLEY CAMPBELL (b. c1987).
- 5-4-6 MINNIE JANE CAMPBELL (b. 1/4/1941) m. 3/8/1957 Roseden Terrell Rather (b. 12/3/1938).
- 5-4-6-1 BELINDA ANN RATHER (b. 2/20/1959).
- 5-4-6-2 JOEY TERRELL RATHER (b. 4/9/1960).
- 5-4-6-3 TRACY WAYNE RATHER (b. 7/2/1962).
- 5-4-6-4 RANDALL SCOTT RATHER (b. 4/26/1964).
- 5-4-7 BARBARA ANN CAMPBELL (b. 2/22/1944) m. 11/24/1962 Jimmy Dale Frazier (b. 5/24/1939).
- 5-4-7-1 ANGELA YVETTE FRAZIER (b. 7/7/1965).
- 5-4-7-2 ANDREA ANNETTE FRAZIER (b. 12/26/1969).
- 5-4-7-3 WALLACE SHANE FRAZIER (b. 3/7/1973).
- 5-4-8 SANDY DELL CAMPBELL (b. 6/3/1948) m. Ed Brink.
- 5-4-8-1 COY BRINK (b. 1976).
- Wes Campbell's children by a previous marriage:  
 J. Lindel Campbell b. September 09, 1923 m. Margret Wiladean Gilleylen b. November 09, 1924 d. December 10, 1978. Children: Johnny Campbell, Jimmy Campbell, Tommy Campbell, Ronnie Campbell  
 Wayne Campbell.
- 5-5 MILDRED INEZ STONE (b. 9/6/1907) m1. Gip Edge. Had children. m2?. \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_. No

children.

**5-6 VIDA PEARL STONE** (b. c1910) m. **Haskell Fugget**.

**5-6-1 VONCELL FUGGET**.

**5-7 CLIO STONE** (pronounced Claw) m. **Paul? Fain**. Had children.

---

**6 GEORGE LAWSON McROY** (b. 10/10/1879 AR, d. 11/22/1945, bur. Delight) m. 7/4/1909 **Betha Cornelia Oliver** (b. 1/11/1893, d. 10/22/1974 Prescott, AR, bur. Delight). Children: Minnie, Ruth, Adell. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE LAWSON McROY and BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY."

---

**7 M. ETTIE "ETTA" McROY** (b. 7/19/1882, d. 4/23/1957, bur. Pike Co.) m. 1911 **Joe Tom Barnes** (brother of Nettie, see Willard). They lived in Pike County, AR until Joe Tom died. Then Etta moved to Paragould with Ellery.

**7-1 ELRA DOVIS BARNES** (b. c1912) m. **Margaret? \_\_\_\_\_**.

**7-1-1 (girl) BARNES**.

**7-2 (baby boy) BARNES**.

**8 WILLARD McROY** (b. 12/3/1884, d. 1/2/1960, bur. Delight) m. 2/12/1911 **Nettie Barnes** (sister of **Joe Tom Barnes**, see Etta).

**8-1 (baby girl) McROY** (b. c1916, d. c1916).

**8-2 (baby girl) McROY** (b. c1918, d. c1918).

**8-3 DOYLE McROY** (b. 1920) m. **Inez Stockton**.

**8-3-1 BRENDA McROY**. Married and has children.

**9 REUBEN EDWIN "EB" McROY** (b. 4/5/1887, d. 9/25/1972, bur. Bright Star, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 7/18/1909 **Lula Belle Oliver** (b. 1/27/1888, d. 8/12/1969, bur. Bright Star, Hempstead Co. AR) (sister of **Betha Oliver** McRoy, see George Lawson McRoy). (See Chapter 3 for a listing on Lula.) Children: Ola, Mercedes, Arvell, Georgia, Taylor, Faye, Fern, H.T., twins, Johnny, and Gladys.

**9-1 OLER VIOLET McROY** (b.4/12/1910, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_) m1. 9/21/1929 and m2. **Edgar Wills** (b. 3/31/1909, d. 4/15/1991).

**9-1-1 EDDEAN WELLS** (b. 10/25/1930, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_) m1. 5/31/1947-1954 **Martin Wilson** (b. 8/14/1920). Children: Dennis, Julia. m2. 6/18/1955 **Wilton Moses** (b. 6/14/1934). Children: Ronnie.

**9-1-1-1 DENNIS WILSON** (b. 4/29/1948) m. 6/18/19\_\_ **Susan Blanchard** (b. 7/1/1937).

Susan's son by a previous marriage:

Thomas Moses (b. 1/12/1963).

**9-1-1-2 JULIA WILSON** (b. 2/15/1950) m. 12/6/1968 **Tommy McGowan** (b. 9/16/1948).

**9-1-1-2-1 MICHAEL W. MCGOWAN** (b. 12/9/1970).

**9-1-1-2-2 GREGORY SCHAM MCGOWAN** (b. 5/25/1972).

**9-1-1-3 RONNIE W. MOSES** (b. 5/3/1958).

**9-1-2 KATHRYN WELLS** (b. 10/18/1932) m. 11/3/1948 **William Burton Phelps** (b. 9/3/1931, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_)..

**9-1-2-1 WILLIAM LLOYD PHELPS** (b. 9/2/1949) m. 6/8/1973 **Gerald Dean Justice** (b. 2/7/1955).

**9-1-2-2 EDWIN EARL PHELPS** (b. 5/6/1951) m. 6/22/1970 **Frances Beatrice Easterland** (b. 12/17/1952).

**9-1-2-2-1 SHERRY SUE PHELPS** (b. 7/20/1971).

**9-1-2-2-2 JULIA BEATRICE PHELPS** (b. 11/22/1972).

**9-1-2-3 LINDA SUE PHELPS** (b. 7/26/1953, d. 6/24/1955).

- 9-1-2-4 **THRESA KAY PHELPS** (b. 1/22/1963).
- 9-1-2-5 **WANDA LORAIN PHELPS** (b. 3/16/1964).
- 9-1-2-6 **TAMATHA DENEASE PHELPS** (b. 1/18/1969).
- 9-1-3 **EDNA MAE WELLS** (b. 1/7/1935) m. 2/2/1952 **Eddie Reyenga** (b. 5/19/1933).
- 9-1-3-1 **MICHEL DALE "MIKE" REYENGA** (b. 1/21/1953) m. 6/8/1971 **Joyce Elaine Deeds** (b. 2/23/1954).
- 9-1-3-2 **JAMES ERNEST "JIM" REYENGA** (b. 2/21/1955).
- 9-1-3-3 **ROYCE DEAN REYENGA** (b. 1/1/1957).
- 9-1-3-4 **SHERRIE DIANNA REYENGA** (b. 8/9/1958).
- 9-1-4 **PATSY RUTH WELLS** (b. 1/1/1937) m. 8/11/1951 **James LeRoy Grooms** (b. 12/17/1932).
- 9-1-4-1 **JAMES STEVENSON "STEVIE" GROOMS** (b. 10/4/1952) m. 12/31/1973 **Mary Evelyn Richardson** (b. 2/5/1952).
- 9-1-4-2 **JOHN WILLARD "JOHNNIE" GROOMS** (b. 10/4/1954) m. 1/18/1974 **Pamela Jean Martin** (b. 3/24/1956).
- 9-1-4-3 **DEBORAH MARIE GROOMS** (b. 1/22/1956) m. 6/15/1974 **James Ray Bethea** (b. 4/8/1953).
- 9-1-4-4 **VICKIE JEAN GROOMS** (b. 6/11/1958).
- 9-1-5 **MARIAN WELLS** (b. 8/31/1941) m1. 4/28/1956 **Coy Lee Moore** (b. 4/28/1932). Children: Dona, Diana. m2. 6/19/1964 **William C. "Bill" Dubose** (b. 4/20/1928).
- 9-1-5-1 **DONA MARIE MOORE** (b. 7/2/1957).
- 9-1-5-2 **DIANNA LEE MOORE** (b. 7/14/1959).
- 9-1-6 **GLADYS FERN WELLS** (b. 8/14/1943) m. 11/25/1958 **Albert James Brown** (b. 12/25/1937).
- 9-1-6-1 **KATHY LAVERN BROWN** (b. 9/2/1959).
- 9-1-6-2 **CYNTHIA VIOLET "CINDY" BROWN** (b. 1/29/1961).
- 9-1-6-3 **LISA GALE BROWN** (b. 11/14/1962).
- 9-1-6-4 **BRYAN ONEAL BROWN** (b. 9/1/1967).
- 9-2 **PATSY MERCEDE "BILL" McROY** (b. 5/7/1912, d. 1/1/2002, bur. Bright Star) m. 2/18/1935 **LeRoy Hatfield** (b. 2/21/1908, d. 12/29/1977, bur. Bright Star, Hope)
- 9-2-1 **AUTRY LEE HATFIELD** (b. 8/23/1937) m. **Lela Tomlin** (b. ?, d. 2/17/1962). Children: Rene and Sheri. m2. 5/25/1963 **Pat Jezek** (b. 5/9/1941). Children: Autry, Tim.
- 9-2-1-1 **PAMELA RENE' HATFIELD** (b. 4/12/1958).
- 9-2-1-2 **SHERI DENISE HATFIELD** (b. 8/22/1961) m. **Jay Wakefield**.
- 9-2-1-2-1 **ASHLEY RENE' WAKEFIELD** (b. 4/11/1983).
- 9-2-1-3 **AUTRY LEE "TED" HATFIELD, JR.** (b. 8/21/1964) m. 7/29/88 **Debbie \_\_\_\_\_** (b. 3/8/1968).
- 9-2-1-4 **TIMOTHY "TIM" LAMAR HATFIELD** (b. 8/22/1966) m. 8/26/89 m. **Leslie \_\_\_\_\_** (b. 2/22/67).
- 9-2-2 **JAMES EDWIN HATFIELD, SR.** (b. 9/30/1939) m. 8/3/1957 **Carolyn McKissick** (b. 8/14/1940).
- 9-2-2-1 **JAMES EDWIN "JIMMY" HATFIELD, JR.** (b. 12/23/1958) m1. **Valyn Schell**. Child: Jordan. m2. **Jeri Eagan**, who had a child by previous marriage.
- 9-2-2-1-1 **JORDAN BRITTANY HATFIELD** (b. 2/20/85).
- Amy Eagan** (b. 3/20/1987).
- 9-2-2-2 **LISA DIANE HATFIELD** (b. 10/31/1963) m. 2/5/84 **Kenny Austin** (b. 9/5/58). In 1990, live in Longview, TX.
- 9-2-2-2-1 **LACEY ANN HATFIELD** (b. 9/7/85).
- 9-2-2-2-2 **JACOB WAYNE HATFIELD** (b. 12/3/89).
- 9-2-3 **DELTON TAYLOR HATFIELD** (b. 8/31/1941) m. 11/4/1961 **Jackie Arnett** (b. 11/27/1939). P.O. Box 655, Hope, AR 71801. Phone (870) 777-4253. In 1990, sells insurance.
- 9-2-3-1 **STEPHANIE KIM HATFIELD** (b. 8/20/1962) m. **Michael Gilbert** (b. 5/26/62). In 1990, they live in Hope, AR. Stephanie is Public Relations Coordinator at Old

Washington State Park.

- 9-2-4 GILES WAYNE HATFIELD** (b. 7/5/1943, d. 5/8/1991) m. 12/23/1971 **Nadine Castle** (b. 6/12/1933).
- 9-2-4-1 MARK ALLEN HATFIELD** (b. 4/17/75).
- 9-2-5 CHARLES DANIEL "DANNY" HATFIELD** (b. 6/10/1944) m. 1/25/1968 **Mary Yvonne Myers** (b. 11/2/1950). In 1990, they live in Norman, OK where Danny has his own business.
- 9-2-5-1 LORI MICHELLE HATFIELD** (b. 6/4/1971).
- 9-2-5-2 CHARLES DAVID HATFIELD** (b. 7/16/1973).
- 9-2-6 DOROTHY CAROLYN HATFIELD** (b. 3/10/1946) m. 3/27/1969 **Ted Roberts** (b. 10/22/1945).
- 9-2-6-1 LESLIE ANNETTE ROBERTS** (b. 8/13/1972).
- 9-2-7 MARGARET ANNETTE HATFIELD** (b. 6/10/1947) m. 9/1/1965 **Charles Ronald "Ronnie" Garner** (b. 1/30/1945).
- 9-2-7-1 CARMEN RANETTE GARNER** (b. 4/16/1966) m. **Donald Wayne Taylor** (b. 6/27/87) (b. 12/22/64).
- 9-2-7-2 CHARLES RONALD GARNER, JR.** (b. 2/23/1970).
- 9-2-8 PATSY DIANE HATFIELD** (b. 10/22/1950) m. 5/22/1971 **Ronnie Dupree** (b. 2/14/1948).
- 9-2-8-1 PHILLIP ALAN DUPREE** (b. 10/6/1972).
- 9-2-8-2 JASON RYAN DUPREE** (b. 6/12/76).
- 9-3 ORVEL EDWIN McROY** (b. 2/28/1914) m. 8/25/1934 **Alma Evelyn Willis** (b. 2/16/1911).
- 9-3-1 BONNIE JEAN McROY** (b. 5/2/1935, d. 6/1935).
- 9-3-2 DORRIS VIRGINIA McROY** (b. 9/14/1936) m. 12/20/1957 **Lester Webb Fincher** (b. 11/22/1936). In 1974, they lived near Washington, AR and operated a grocery store and saw mill.
- 9-3-2-1 RHONDA JANIE FINCHER** (b. 8/9/1962).
- 9-3-2-2 JOE DON FINCHER** (b. 11/19/1964).
- 9-3-3 WILLIAM EDWIN McROY** (b. 11/20/1938, d. 5/29/1991) m. 11/23/1963 **Shriley Ann Beasley** (b. 6/7/1942).
- 9-3-3-1 JEANNIE LYNN McROY** (b. 8/25/1970).
- 9-3-3-2 WILLIAM EDWIN McROY, Jr.** (b. 8/16/1972).
- 9-3-4 THOMAS GERALD McROY** (b. 7/16/1940) m. 10/24/1969 **Nora Lee Brosius** (b. 12/14/1941). In 1974, they lived in Hope, AR where Tom is a security superintendent for Meyers' Bakery.
- 9-3-5 JERRY ONEAL McROY** (b. 3/3/1943, d. 11/7/1943).
- 9-3-6 JOHNNY CHARLES McROY** (b. 12/8/1944). In 1974, he drove a truck for Hudson Farms in Hope, AR.
- 9-3-7 MARY SUE McROY** (b. 11/7/1946, d. 6/1947).
- 9-3-8 GEORGE CHESTER McROY** (b. 3/22/1949) m. 1/29/1971 **Shirley Jean Ridgon** (b. 10/6/1951).
- 9-3-8-1 JENNIFER ANN McROY** (b. 11/6/1971).
- 9-3-9 TERREL LESTER McROY** (b. 3/22/1949). In 1974, he operated ovens at Myers' Bakery in Hope, AR.
- 9-3-10 GARY RAYBURN McROY** (b. 7/8/1951) m. 2/23/1973 **Barbara Hollis** (b. 7/20/1954).
- 9-3-11 TWANNA KAY McROY** (b. 6/7/1954) m. 4/8/1972 **Leonard Gray** (b. 3/9/1954).
- 9-4 GEORGIA MAE "JO" McROY** (b. 1/1/1917, d. 5/11/2006).
- 9-5 TAYLOR LAWSON McROY** (b. 12/16/1918, d. 5/4/1945, World War II) m. 9/26/1939 **Vester Fay Stroud** (b. 5/2/1919) (sister of Sam Stroud husband of Gladys, 9-12). Vester m2. \_\_\_\_ Jones.
- 9-5-1 LINDA GALE McROY** (b. 9/20/1940) m. 7/4/1958 **Jimie Cox** (b. 5/7/1939).
- 9-5-1-1 KATHY COX** (b. 8/2/1959).
- 9-5-1-2 RICHARD COX** (b. 12/22/1964).
- 9-5-2 RICHARD TAYLOR "BUD" McROY** (b. 1/23/1942) m. 5/1/1966, div. 1970s **Margie Herndon** (b. 10/13/1947). Bud m2. **Ann Cooper**. Live in Saratoga AR (7/13/1998). Margie

- m2. \_\_\_\_\_ - Whitehead.
- 9-5-2-1 GENA MICHELLE McROY** (b. 10/24/1966 Little Rock AR) m. 11-16-1984 **Charles Dwayne "Chuck" Loftin**.  
**9-5-2-1-1 STEVEN TAYLOR LOFTIN** (b. 1-26-1989).  
**9-5-2-1-2 JOHN DAVID LOFTIN** (b. 2-3-1998).
- 9-5-2-2 ANGELA DAWN McROY** (b. 4/2/1967 Little Rock AR) m. 8/1988 **Jeffrey Scott Vaughn**.  
**9-5-2-2-1 JEFFREY TYLER VAUGHN** (b. 3/7/1989).  
**9-5-2-2-2 MAURIE LYN VAUGHN** (b.9/29/1991).
- 9-6 GRACIE FAYE McROY** (b. 3/1/1921, d. 12/29/86 Odessa TX) m. 10/16/1945 **Vernon J. "Junior" Maddix** (b. 4/10/1922, d. 1/8/1968).  
**9-6-1 BARBARA JO MADDOX** (b. 8/24/1946) m. 4/21/1965 **J.D. Sticeson**.  
**9-6-1-1 TRACI LAYNE STICESON** (b. 2/10/1966) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Moore**.  
**9-6-1-1-1 LISA NICOLE MOORE** (b. 1989).  
**9-6-2 JAMES VERNON "BUTCH" MADDOX** (b. 9/29/1947) m. 9/2/1966 **Lynda Myrich** (b. 8/29/1948).  
**9-6-3 VAUGHN ALLEN MADDOX** (b. 3/11/1953, d. 1985).  
**9-6-4 KEITH EDWIN MADDOX** (b. 9/25/1962).
- 9-7 ROSIE FERN McROY** (b.3/1/1921, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_) m. 4/27/1945 **Willie Martin "Pete" Downs, Jr.** (b. 8/11/1918).  
**9-7-1 BILLY MARTIN "BILL" DOWNS** (b. 4/8/1946) m. 5/6/1966 **Rebeca Louise Wyates** (b. 3/21/1949).  
**9-7-1-1 BRIAN DOWNS**.  
**9-7-2 BOBBY DALE "BOB" DOWNS** (b. 11/3/1947) m. 8/23/1968 **Rebeca Gail Willis** (b. 2/18/1948).  
**9-7-2-1 SHERRI ELISE DOWNS** (b. 7/26/1971).  
**9-7-2-2 KRISTY LYN DOWNS** (b.11/6/1973).  
**9-7-3 JIMMY RAY "JIM" DOWNS** (b. 10/4/1949) m. 7/26/1971 **Glenda Carol Noah** (b. 4/20/1956).  
**9-7-3-1 MICHELL LEE DOWNS** (b. 9/2/1973).
- 9-8 HENRY TERRELL "H.T." McROY** (b. 11/4/1923, d. ?) m1. 7/25/1943 **Anna Jean Picket** (b. 12/7/1927, d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_). Children: Patricia, Tommy. m2. 9/24/1965 **Ann Fronts** (d. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_). No children.  
**9-8-1 PATRICIA ANN McROY** (b.5/24/1944) m. **Mike Tutt** (b. 12/20/1942).  
**9-8-1-1 CINDY LEA TUTT** (b. 6/18/1965).  
**9-8-1-2 MANDY TUTT** (b. 10/12/1967).  
**9-8-1-3 WENDY TUTT** (b. 6/24/1969).  
**9-8-2 TOMMY McROY** (b. 6/8/1949) m. **Sandra** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 7/21/1950).  
**9-8-2-1 KIMBERLY RACHEL McROY** (b. 9/21/1969).  
**9-8-2-2 TESCHIE DONA McROY** (b. 2/21/1970).
- 9-9 (twin baby) McROY** (b. c1925).  
**9-10 (twin baby) McROY** (b. c1925).
- 9-11 JOHN WILLARD "JOHNNY" McROY** (b. 5/10/1926, d. 3/25/1974) m. 3/26/1949 **Joyce Skinner** (b. 12/10/1928, d. 5/20.2013). Johnny worked with Missouri Pacific Railroad. Joyce was a registered nurse in 1974, listed as a social worker in her obituary.  
**9-11-1 BRENDA JO McROY** (b. 1/14/1950) m. **Herbert Parmer** (b. 3/15/1944).  
**9-11-1-1 HERBERT PARMER, JR.** (b. 6/24/1968).  
**9-11-1-2 JOHN SCOTT PARMER** (b. 1/27/1971).  
**9-11-1-3 ROBERT PARMER** (b.?)  
**9-11-2 MARY KATHY McROY** (b. 9/3/1954, d. 5/6/1976 b. Oak Grove).
- 9-12 GLADYS BELLE McROY** (b. 10/26/1930, d. 11/23/2014) m. 10/4/1947 **Sam Stroud** (b. 10/3/1926 Hope AR, d. 7/15/1998 Texarkana TX) (brother of Vester Fay Stroud wife of Taylor



Lawson Stroud, 9-5). In 1974, they live in Hope, AR, where they own a grocery store and wholesale candy business.

**9-12-1 LARRY HUGH STROUD** (b. 7/4/1948) m. 6/20/1969 **Sue Russell** (b. 12/19/1951).

**9-12-1-1 STEPHANIE SUZANNE STROUD** (b. 8/31/1970, d. ?) m. ? ? Butler.

**9-12-1-2 LAURI SUE STROUD** (b. 9/11/1973).

**9-12-2 JERRY LYNN STROUD** (b. 11/13/1953) m. 9/22/1973 **Debbie Dugger** (b. 4/28/1955).

**3-12-2-1 MICHAEL HUGH STROUD.**

**9-12-3 DAVID TERRELL STROUD** (b. 8/24/1955) m. Faye ?

**10 IRA McROY** (male, b. 9/4/1889. Never married?)

**11 IDA MARGARET McROY** (b. 9/4/1889, d. 2/1963) m. 1/5/1908 **Jasper Samuel Hoover** (b. 1/13/1885 d.10/1962).

**11-1 LUCY NORMA "SIS" HOOVER** (b. 5/9/1910 Pike Co AR) m. **Jim Stroud** (d. ?) . No children.

**11-2 WOODROW MORGAN HOOVER** (b. 10/11/1911 Pike Co AR, d. before 2001) m. **Olive McClendon** (d. before 2001).

**11-2-1 JASPER LEE "SCOOTER" HOOVER** m. **Shelby \_\_\_\_\_**.

**11-2-1-1 TRACI LYNN HOOVER.**

**11-2-1-2 (male) HOOVER.**

**11-2-2 BILLIE MAXINE HOOVER** (d. at age 4).

**11-2-3 NORMA JEAN HOOVER** m. **Paul Howell.**

**11-2-3-1 SONYA ROXANNE HOWELL.**

**11-2-4 GARY MORGAN "PETER" HOOVER.**

**11-2-5 MARGARET JANE HOOVER.**

**11-2-6 BRENDA SUE HOOVER.**

**11-2-7 WANDA GAIL HOOVER.**

**11-3 CLOY ETNIS "KIP" HOOVER** (b. 6/19/1913 Pike Co AR) m1. **Roy Arlice Tullis** (brother to William Clyde Tullis, see 11-4) m2. \_\_\_\_\_ Tillman (no children).

**11-3-1 BOBBIE NELL TULLIS** m. **Don Toner** (married about 3 times).

**11-3-1-1 DON TONER, JR.**

**11-3-1-2 LINDA NELL TONER.**

**11-3-2 BONNIE DEAN TULLIS** m. **Louis Bariola.**

**11-3-2-1 DAVID ALLEN BARIOLA.**

**11-3-2-2 KAREN ANN BARIOLA.**

**11-3-3 ROY DONALD "POAD" TULLIS** (b. 1942).

**11-3-4 VICKI LYNN TULLIS** (d. ?) No children.

**11-3-5 PEGGY LOUISE TULLIS.**

**11-3-5-1 TIM TULLIS.**

**11-4 BUENA JUANITA "WEED" HOOVER** (b. 6/1915 Pike Co AR d. 1970) m. **William Clyde Tullis** (brother to Roy Arlice Tullis, see 11-3).

**11-4-1 VERNITA "BEVA" TULLIS** m1. **Clenneth Odell "Thomas" Adams.**

**11-4-1-1 ANITA KAY ADAMS.**

**11-4-1-2 SHERYL JOY ADAMS.**

**11-4-1-3 THOMAS DALE ADAMS.**

**11-4-1-4 KENNETH ADAMS.**

**11-4-2 CLYDELL TULLIS** m1. **Leroy Adams** m2. **Jerry Emery Dolan** m3. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor m4. **Don Brooks.**

**11-4-2-1 JERRI DEAN DOLAN** m1. **Joe McNeil** m2. **Jay Moses.**

**11-4-2-1-1 KACI MCNEIL.**

**11-4-2-1-2 ZACHARY MCNEIL.**

**11-4-2-1-3 (female) MCNEIL.**

**11-4-2-1-4 (male) MOSES** (triplet).

- 11-4-2-1-5 (male) MOSES (triplet).
- 11-4-2-1-6 (male) MOSES (triplet).
- 11-4-2-1-7 (male) MOSES.
- 11-4-2-2 "JJ" (male) TAYLOR.
- 11-4-2-3 "SKIPPER" (male) TAYLOR.
- 11-4-3 RANDALL CLYDE TULLIS.
- 11-5 VALLA DEAN "V.D." HOOVER (b. 1/13/1925 Pike Co AR) m1. **Jesse Roland Waite** (killed in action, 1943) m2. **Wesley Horace Graves** m3. \_\_\_\_\_ **Green?**
- 11-5-1 WESLEY DON GRAVES.
- 11-6 TRAVIS LEE "WART" HOOVER (female) (b. 7/29/1928 Hempstead Co AR d. 1982) m1. **John Roy Stover** m2. ?????? (no children) m3. **Al Droste**.
- 11-6-1 \_\_\_\_\_ HOOVER (b. d. stillborn).
- 11-6-2 MICHAEL ROY STOVER.
- 11-6-3 MARK DROSTE.
- 11-7 VERNELL "NELL" HOOVER (b. 9/20/32 Hempstead Co AR) m. **Milford Lee Warren**.
- 11-7-1 GLEN MILFORD WARREN.
- 11-7-2 LINDA NELL WARREN.
- 11-7-3 RONALD DEAN WARREN.
- 11-7-4 TERESA ANN WARREN m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Newsom**.
- 11-7-5 MYRA DAWN WARREN.
- 11-7-6 DEBRA SUE WARREN.
- 11-8 GLENDELL "PETE" HOOVER (b. 9/20/32 Hempstead Co AR d. 4/16/97) m. **Drury Livingston**.  
"Pete" was career USAF.
- 11-8-1 GLENDELL "PETER" HOOVER, JR. No children.
- 11-8-2 SAMUEL MICHAEL HOOVER m. 9/4/2001 **April Kay Collie**. No children.
- 11-8-3 MARGARET LELIA HOOVER m. **John Bruce Bullock**.
- 11-8-3-1 JOSHUA DAVID BULLOCK.
- 11-8-3-2 MATTHEW JAMES BULLOCK.
- 11-8-3-3 KATHRYN MARIE BULLOCK.
- 11-8-3-4 PHILLIP ABRAHAM BULLOCK.
- 11-8-4 CHRISTOPHER ROBIN HOOVER m. **Shannon Kay Lazier**.
- 11-8-4-1 JENNIFER KAY HOOVER.
- 11-8-5 TIMOTHY LIAM HOOVER m. **Mary Wendelin "Wendy" Gardner**.
- 11-8-5-1 ZACHARY ALAN HOOVER.
- 11-8-5-2 RANDI MICHELLE HOOVER.
- 11-8-6 JOHN CHARLES HOOVER. No children.
- 11-8-7 MARY ELIZABETH HOOVER m. **Ronald Carter Thompson**.
- 11-8-7-1 RALEY ELIZABETH THOMPSON.
- 11-8-7-2 KAYLA MARIE THOMPSON.

**Family History Notes:**

Ira and Ida are twins. Clyde Tullis and Roy Tullis are brothers. Leonard? Johnson and Olen Johnson are brothers. One of Chloe (Stone) Fain's daughters married Gay Nivens.

Dora's children were raised by Willie and Etta. Dora gave Betha an iron baker (flat skillet) as a wedding present. It is still used by Betha's daughter, Adell, to fix bisquits each morning. Sam Stroud, Vester (Stroud) McRoy and Jim Stroud are brothers and sister.

Update to 11 Ida Margaret McRoy family furnished to me by April Kay (Collie) Hoover on 9-8-2001..

**Research Notes:**

Hempstead County AR marriage license dated 1/6/1867 by J.D. Ragan, Book B, page 119: George W. McCroy, 27, to Margaret A. Mouser, 19.

Dates of birth and death of G.W. and Margret McRoy appear in a Bible in the possession of Adell (McRoy) Stewart, who furnished most of the outline of the family. Other outline information, especially that of Eb's family, is from The Oliver History, July 1, 1974. A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, lists Eb's date of birth is 12/30/1882, Vickie Rivers as the wife of #9-2-5 Danny Hatfield, and includes #9-3-2-? EARCLYD HATFIELD and wife, but misses several of the other children.

According to 9-2 Mercedes (phone conversation 2/4 and 2/11/1990):

- \* John and George Washington McRoy were brothers.
- \* George Washington McRoy was her grandfather.
- \* John and "Aunt Mel's" children are the names listed.
- \* A sister to John and George probably married George or Andy Ayers/Airs/Airas and one child, George Ayers, who never married. The son worked for a railroad in the Shreveport, LA area.
- \* Another McRoy brother killed a man when he was young and moved away to avoid being hanged.
- \* This information coincides with the 1850 Census listing if Mary Ann is the girl and James M. is the boy.
- \* Mercedes father, Eb, told her a story of his grandfather (Henry) selling his farm, but never got paid for it. Evidently the buyer signed a quit claim deed and left with the money but without paying Henry.
- \* George Washington McRoy was a farmer, and later either owned or operated a cotton gin at Hope.
- \* The "Old McERoy Farm" is on the Rocky Mound Road near Hope, next to the Mouser's place.
- \* They were evidently members of the Oak Grove Church.

1880 Hempstead Co. AR Census:

Ayres, George L., 42 (c1838), farmer; TN VA VA and Mary, 37 (c1843), wife, TN SC VA.

This may be the parents of Andy Ayers, see Chapter 4. Other census information is also in Chapter 4.

Other Notes:

Reference 11-5: Horace Benjamin Graves (b. 2/12/1924 Blevins AR d. 10/3/1984 Harlingen TX) had a son, Don Graves. Horace then married Maria Guadalupe Garcia and had three other children. It is not known whether or not Don is V.D.'s son. (e-mail in 1997 to Danny Stewart from jamesm3651@aol.com, James E. Matthews (not related to family), 6421 N 3rd Street, McAllen TX 78504).

J. Lindel Campbell and family (see 5-4) e-mailed to me by Randy Johnson [randygjohnson@alltel.net] on July 16, 2001.

Chapter 3  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER and PATSY CORNELIA (KIDD) OLIVER**  
(Parents of Betha Cornelia (Oliver) McRoy)

**WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER** (b. 10/5/1860, d. 2/4/1918, bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) m. 6/8/1882  
**PATSY CORNELIA KIDD** (b. 7/29/1856 AR, d. 11/15/1927, bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR). Children:  
Jane, John, Lula, Rose, Grace, Betha, Mary, and Opal. See Chapter 6 for the parents of Taylor and  
Chapter 7 for the parents of Patsy.

- 1 LYDIA JANE OLIVER** (b. 8/27/1884) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Tom Hancock** (b. 4/4/1876). Children: Lillian. m2.  
3/17/1906 **Rilburn Lee McClendon** (b. 3/26/1886, d. 8/21/1958), who was a farmer. Children: Lillian,  
Rilburn, Velma, William, Olive, Johnnie Mae, James.
- 1-1 LILLIAN HANCOCK** (b. 7/20/1902) m. 7/4/1919 **Sam Wilson** (b. 5/19/1895, d. 12/8/1972). Sam  
was a farmer.
- 1-1-1 ETHERINE WILSON** (b. 9/15/1920) m. 9/17/1938 **E.M. McGallard** (b. 9/12/1912).  
**1-1-1-1 IMOGENE McGALLARD** (b. 9/13/1939) m. 7/3/1958 **Norman Hughes** (b. 5/1938).  
**1-1-1-1-1 NORMA JEAN HUGHES** (b. 7/3/1959).  
**1-1-1-1-2 DARLENE HUGHES** (b. 1964).  
**1-1-1-2 JOE McGALLARD** (b. 4/2/1945).  
**1-1-1-3 KATHY McGALLARD** (b. 7/30/1948) m. 2/9/1967 **Dale Sullins** (b. 5/1938).  
**1-1-1-3-1 MICHEL LEE SULLINS** (b. 1967).  
**1-1-1-3-2 DONNA SUE SULLINS** (b. 2/1968).  
**1-1-1-3-3 DEBORA ANN SULLINS** (b. 7/25/1970, d. before 1974).  
**1-1-1-4 ROXIE McGALLARD** (b. 11/3/1950) m. 5/29/1972 **Douglas Cox** (b. 11/9/1944).  
**1-1-1-4-1 MELISSA COX** (b. 12/9/1972).
- 1-1-2 VERNICE WILSON** (b. 3/11/1922, d. 12/31/1964) m. 6/5/1946 **Bud Garner** (b. 11/27/1917).  
**1-1-2-1 SCOTTIE GARNER** (b. 4/18/1947) m. 8/10/1968 **Margie Sooter** (b. 3/27/1948).  
**1-1-2-1-1 SANDRA KAY GARNER** (b. 1/14/1970).  
**1-1-2-1-2 SARAH JANE GARNER** (b. 4/18/1973).  
**1-1-2-2 CAROLYN GARNER** (b. 11/26/1948) m. 7/7/1973 **Richard Dougan** (b. 3/17/1947).  
**1-1-2-3 JERRY GARNER** (b. 9/27/1951) m. 1/8/1972 **Kay Hill** (b. 10/24/1953).  
**1-1-2-3-1 TINA RENE GARNER** (b. 10/19/1972).  
**1-1-2-4 WAYNE GARNER** (b. 4/23/1954).  
**1-1-2-5 RONALD GARNER** (b. 7/17/1956).
- 1-1-3 DORIS "CLOTILE" WILSON** (b. 4/16/prob not 1927, d. 8/9/2009) m. 6/29/1946 **Norris  
King** (b. 2/9/1912).  
**1-1-3-1 LANITA KING** (b. 2/19/1949) m. 7/20/1968 **Ricky Byman** (b. 4/1/1950).  
**1-1-3-1-1 RICKY LYN BYMAN** (b. 12/22/1970).  
**1-1-3-1-2 SHELIA RENE BYMAN** (b. 8/21/1972).  
**1-1-3-2 THELA FAY KING** (b. 8/23/1951).  
**1-1-3-3 EVA NELL KING** (b. 6/25/1955).  
**1-1-3-4 DORA JANE KING** (b. 7/20/1958).  
**1-1-3-5 TEDDY NEAL KING** (b. 7/6/1961).
- 1-1-4 GLADYS FAY WILSON** (b. 11/1/1925, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 11/14/1942 **B. Wilson** (b. 5/7/1918).  
**1-1-4-1 HAROLD WILSON** (b. 10/25/1944) m. 8/1964 **Carolyn \_\_\_\_\_** (b. 1945).  
**1-1-4-2 BETTY WILSON** (b. 7/28/1954) m. 7/31/1971 **Gary Marchell** (b. 9/12/1951).  
**1-1-4-2-1 (boy) MARCHELL** (b. c1973).
- 1-1-5 JACK WILSON** (b. 8/19/1927, d. 2/20 or 21/1999) m. 10/21/1973 **Lola Fern/Pern? Nolen**  
(b. 7/10/1924).  
**1-1-5-1 JACKIE WILSON** (b. 10/8/1948) m. 4/18/1974 **Diana Sue Bell** (b. 12/24/1954).  
Diana appears in Chapter 7 as number 7-1-7-1.

- 
- 1-1-5-2 MARGIE WILSON** (b. 10/4/1951) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Donald McGuire** (b. 11/11/1946). In 1974, Donald worked with pulpwood in Prescott. (In 1989, he worked with the U.S. Postal Service and they had two sons).
- 1-1-5-2-1 DONNIE McGUIRE** (b. 10/21/1973).
- 1-1-5-2-2 \_\_\_\_\_ McGUIRE** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/197\_).
- 1-1-6 DOROTHY WILSON** (b. 5/31/1930) m. 6/5/1948 **Dwight Moody** (b. 8/23/1926).
- 1-1-6-1 MARY ELLEN MOODY** (b. 2/22/1949) m. 4/19/1969 **William "Bill" Opry** (b. 8/23/1942).
- 1-1-6-1-1 SHANNA OPRY** (b. 12/26/1971).
- 1-1-6-1-2 CASSANDRA OPRY** (b. 10/4/1973).
- 1-1-6-2 JERRIE MOODY** (b. 5/7/1950) 8/8/1969 **Cliff Arriola** (b. 2/8/1947). In 1974, Jerrie and Cliff lived in Houston, TX where Cliff worked with Hunt's Electronics.
- 1-1-6-2-1 LaDONNA ARRIOLA** (b. 4/14/1972).
- 1-1-6-3 WANDA JEAN MOODY** (b. 8/14/1951) m. 10/16/1971 **Michael Bell** (b. 8/13/1949). In 1974, Wanda Jean and Michael were in Houston, TX where Mickael is with Gulf Printing Co.
- 1-1-6-3-1 MICHAEL LEE BELL** (b. 2/2/1974).
- 1-1-6-4 JANICE MOODY** (b. 7/27/1952) m. 9/29/1972 **Larry Taylor** (b. 7/7/1949). In 1974, Janice and Larry were in Houston, TX, where Larry is a welder.
- 1-1-6-4-1 CRESSIA TAYLOR** (b. 2/6/1973).
- 1-1-6-4-2 CAROL LYNN TAYLOR** (b. 5/2/1974).
- 1-1-6-5 LINDA MAY MOODY** (b. 10/18/1953) m1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Byers**. Children: Jessica. m2. 10/1973 **William "Bill" Rebeiro** (b. 9/19/1943). In 1974, Linda and Bill were in Houston, TX where Bill worked with custom motorcycles.
- 1-1-6-5-1 JESSICA BYERS** (b. 9/20/1972).
- 1-1-7 CARLTON WILSON** (b. 2/17/1932) m. 1954 **Idell Wilson** (b. 10/15/1937). In 1974, Carlton and Idell were in Camden, AR, where Carlton was a machinest for International Paper Company.
- 1-1-7-1 RHONDA KAY WILSON** (b. 8/16/1956).
- 1-1-7-2 LARRY WILSON** (b. 7/23/1958).
- 1-1-7-3 GARRY WILSON** (b. 7/23/1958).
- 1-1-7-4 KAREN WILSON** (b. 11/25/1959).
- 1-1-7-5 SHIRELL WILSON** (b. 1/1/1966).
- 1-1-8 JOHN WILSON** (b. 6/2/1933) m. 1957 **Bural Buckley** (b. 6/12/1934). In 1974, John and Buran were in Houston, TX, where John is a building contractor.
- 1-1-8-1 VICKY LYNN WILSON** (b. 10/12/1959).
- 1-1-8-2 JOHN WILSON, JR.** (b. 12/30/1963).
- 1-1-8-3 MARK WILSON** (b. 6/23/1969).
- 1-1-9 BILL WILSON** (b. 8/30/1935) m. 4/23/1960 **Claudia Smedley** (b. 6/15/1944) In 1974, Bill and Claudia were in Grand Prarie, TX where Bill is a machinest for Vaugh Aircraft.
- 1-1-9-1 DONALD WILSON** (b. 11/12/1960).
- 1-1-9-2 DARRAL WAYNE WILSON** (b. 1/7/1964).
- 1-1-9-3 BRYANT WILSON** (b. 12/12/1964).
- 1-1-10 TOM WILSON** (b. 1/28/1938) m. 11/14/1958 **Linda Cathern** (b. 5/20/1940). In 1974, Tom and Linda were in Grand Prairie, TX, where Tom is a salesman for Meadow Gold Dairy.
- 1-1-10-1 TOMMIE WILSON** (b. 7/18/1959).
- 1-1-10-2 VELVET WILSON** (b. 8/15/1960).
- 1-1-10-3 LORA WILSON** (b. 12/11/1962).
- 1-2 RILBURN LEE McCLENDON, JR.** (b. 1906, d. c1909).
- 1-3 VELMA CORNELIA McCLENDON** (b. 12/7/1908) m1. 1/10/1926 **Sidney Robinson** (b. 1902). Children: Earl Dean. m2. 12/28/1931 **Calvin Oakley** (b. 5/9/1911). Children: Janie, Bonnie, Patsy, Mary, Calvin, Sandra.
-

- 
- 1-3-1 **EARL DEAN ROBINSON** (b. 5/11/1927) m. 12/21/1947 **Betty Day** (b. 11/5/1932).  
 1-3-1-1 **BETTY EARLINE ROBINSON** (b. 10/6/1950) m. 9/1971 **R.D. Starnes** (b. 1/26/1947).  
 1-3-1-1-1 **MALACHI DEAN STARNES** (b. 2/24/1969).  
 1-3-1-1-2 **KAYCEE DEANNE STARNES** (b. 4/13/1972).  
 1-3-1-2 **JAMES RICKEY ROBINSON** (b. 1/6/1951) m. 8/17/1969 **Pam Backman** (b. 8/17/1952).  
 1-3-1-2-1 **LISA ANN ROBINSON** (b. 4/30/1970).  
 1-3-1-3 **CATHY DARLENE ROBINSON** (b. 8/21/1952) m. 1972 **Thomas "Tommy" Alton** (b. 1951).  
 1-3-1-4 **ROBBIE FLOYD ROBINSON** (b. 11/26/1954).  
 1-3-2 **JANIE LEE OAKLEY** (b. before 1935, stillborn).  
 1-3-3 **BONNIE OAKLEY** (b. 12/18/1935) m. 6/4/1954 **Muriel Pennington** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).  
 1-3-3-1 **MURIEL EUGENE "GENE" PENNINGTON** (b. 11/5/1955).  
 1-3-3-2 **MICHAEL WAYNE "MIKE" PENNINGTON** (b. 5/24/1957).  
 1-3-3-3 **MARY ELIZABETH "BETH" PENNINGTON** (b. 12/28/1961).  
 1-3-4 **PATSY ANN OAKLEY** (b. 11/26/1940) m. 10/26/1956 **William Olen Dean** (b. 5/13/1938).  
 1-3-4-1 **REBECCA DIANE "BECKY" DEAN** (b. 10/5/1958).  
 1-3-4-2 **WILLIAM OLEN "BILL" DEAN, JR.** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_).  
 1-3-5 **MARY ALICE OAKLEY** (b. 10/23/1943) m. 8/24/1970 **John Sigman** (b. 10/17/1951).  
 1-3-5-1 **JIMMY WAYNE SIGMAN** (b. 3/14/1963)  
 1-3-5-2 **BRUCE ALAN SIGMAN** (b. 9/16/1964)  
 1-3-5-3 **CHAUGHN MARCHELL SIGMAN** (b. 3/12/1966)  
 1-3-5-4 **SUNNY LETICIA SIGMAN** (b. 2/5/1971)  
 1-3-6 **CALVIN G. OAKLEY, JR.** (b. 1/24/1947, d. 4/4/1968).  
 1-3-7 **SANDRA KAY OAKLEY** (b. 3/20/1950) m. 10/26/1968 **Robert Roberts** (b. 10/8/1950).  
 1-3-7-1 **ROBERTA KAY ROBERTS** (b. 6/20/1969).  
 1-3-7-2 **ROBERT THOMAS "BOBBY" ROBERTS** (b. 5/13/1972).  
 1-4 **WILLIAM ODIS "BILL" McCLENDON** (b. 10/25/1911) m. 10/19/1935 **Imogene Folsom** (b. 6/23/1919).  
 1-4-1 **TRACY McCLENDON** (b. 4/17/1938) m1. 10/17/1957 **Judy Rowen** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_). Children: Bill and Bob. m2. 4/1/1967 **Ruth Broyles** (b. 4/7/1938).  
 1-4-1-1 **WILLIAM "BILL" McCLENDON** (b. 10/7/1958).  
 1-4-1-2 **ROBERT "BOB" McCLENDON** (b. 6/9/1960).  
 1-4-2 **JAMES AUTRY McCLENDON** (b. 5/24/1941) m. 1/12/1960 **Edith Wilson** (b. 11/19/1944).  
 1-4-2-1 **SHAWN McCLENDON** (b. 9/17/1962).  
 1-4-2-2 **THEA ANN McCLENDON** (b. 10/17/1964).  
 1-5 **OLIVE LAVOICE McCLENDON** (b. 1/26/1916) m. 9/13/1936 **Woodrow "Buck" Hoover** (b. 1/1/1912).  
 1-5-1 **J.L. HOOVER** (b. 5/26/1937) m. 6/28/1957 **Shelba Jean Stanwich** (b. 1/25/1941)  
 1-5-1-1 **TREASA JEAN HOOVER** (b. 4/23/1958).  
 1-5-1-2 **DANNY HOOVER** (b. 11/16/1961).  
 1-5-2 **BILLIE MAXINE HOOVER** (b. 8/12/1939, d. 3/23/1944).  
 1-5-3 **NORMA JEAN HOOVER** (b. 1/25/1942) m. 6/1959 **Paul Holwell**. In 1974, they were divorced.  
 1-5-3-1 **SONIA ROXANN HOLWELL** (b. 9/15/1960).  
 1-5-4 **GARY MORGAN HOOVER** (b. 12/12/1943) m. 7/6/1967 **Judy Elaine Webster**.  
 1-5-4-1 **SHELIA ANN HOOVER** (b. 2/19/1969).  
 1-5-4-2 **LISA ANNETTE HOOVER** (b. 8/24/1972).  
 1-5-5 **MARGRET JANE HOOVER** (b. 4/20/1949) m. 6/1964 **Jackie \_\_\_\_\_** (b. 12/18/1943).  
 1-5-5-1 **TAMMY RENA \_\_\_\_\_** (b. 12/24/1964).  
 1-5-6 **BRENDA SUE HOOVER** (b. 5/6/1951) m1. 11/17/1967 **Ronny Dean Ford** (b. \_\_/\_\_/\_\_, d.
-

- 10/1968). Children: Todd. m2. 1969 **Perry Edward Odom, Jr.** (b. 6/11/1946). Children: Berry.
- 1-5-6-1 **TODD DEAN FORD** (b. 7/31/1968).
- 1-5-6-2 **BERRY EDWARD ODOM** (b. 4/5/1970).
- 1-5-7 **WANDA GAIL HOOVER** (b. 5/13/1953) m1. 1/10/1970 **David Purtell**. Child: Bryan. m2. 4/1974 **Lee Beard**.
- 1-5-7-1 **BRYAN KYLE PURTELL** (b. 10/18/1971).
- 1-6 **JOHNNIE MAE McCLENDON** (b. 9/13/1919) m. 11/20/1937 **Burton Edward Oakley** (b. 6/9/1919).
- 1-6-1 **LYDA LOUISE OAKLEY** (b. 11/25/1938) m. 2/8/1957 **Mike Bodine** (b. 9/5/1957).
- 1-6-1-1 **MICHELE LEE BODINE** (b. 4/7/1967).
- 1-6-2 **JIMMIE LEE OAKLEY** (b. 11/27/1940) m. 7/16/1956, div? **Wilburn Johnson**.
- 1-6-2-1 **BARRY JOHNSON** (b. 5/30/1964).
- 1-6-3 **BOBBY EDWARD OAKLEY** (b. 6/2/1942, d. 9/2/1943).
- 1-6-4 **PERRY BURTON OAKLEY** (b. 6/8/1944) m. 11/22/1963 **Sarah Ann Moore** (b. 8/17/1946).
- 1-6-4-1 **PERI KRISTI OAKLEY** (b. 11/17/1967).
- 1-6-4-2 **KERI LYNN OAKLEY** (b. 4/20/1971).
- 1-7 **JAMES ALTON McCLENDON** (b. 10/13/1921) m. 1/31/1942 **Lois Faye McLarty** (b. 4/25/1926).
- 1-7-1 **MICKEY ALTON McCLENDON** (b. 10/22/1942) m. 12/19/1964 **Sandra Lee Blakley** (b. 12/7/1946).
- 1-7-1-1 **JULIE ANN McCLENDON** (b. 6/20/1967).
- 1-7-1-2 **SCOTT ANDREW McCLENDON** (b. 9/24/1971).
- 1-7-2 **PENNI SUE McCLENDON** (b. 11/10/1962).
- 1-7-3 **RODNEY BLAKE McCLENDON** (b. 7/12/1964).
- 2 **JOHN THOMAS OLIVER** (b. 3/26/1886, d. 10/11/1965) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Lou Lockwood** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ in birth of baby girl). m2. 3/13/1912 **Lucy Rosannah Duggan** (b. 2/26/1893?, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ bur. Macedonia, Pike Co.). Children: Hester, Garlon, Claude, John, Thomas, Clyde, James. John was a farmer and timberman.
- 2-1 (baby girl) **OLIVER** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_).
- 2-2 **WILLIAM HESTER OLIVER** (b. 6/3/1913, d. 2/25/1971) m. 12/22/1939 **Lizzie Mae Linzy** (b. 1/8/1921). William was retired from the U.S. Army Corp of Engineers. Liz remarried to **Dr. Victor Thomas Oliver** (no close relation), a veterinarian. In 1974, they lived in Portland, OR.
- 2-2-1 **GARY WILLIAM OLIVER** (b. 5/7/1943) m. 8/1970 **Pat Brown** (b. 1945).
- 2-2-2 **LARY HESTER OLIVER** (b. 5/7/1943) m. 1960 **Madeleine Pepin**. The children were adopted by Madeleine's second husband (m2 1968 to \_\_\_\_\_ **Keys**).
- 2-2-2-1 boy **(OLIVER) KEYS** (b. c1961).
- 2-2-2-2 boy **(OLIVER) KEYS** (b. c1962, d. 1970).
- 2-2-2-3 girl **(OLIVER) KEYS** (b. c1963).
- 2-3 **GARLON OLIVER** (b. 11/26/1915, d. 11/26/1915).
- 2-4 **CLAUDE LESTER OLIVER** (b. 1/22/1918) m. 7/17/1945 **Floy Frasher** (b. 7/12/1919).
- 2-4-1 **CLAUDIA LYNN OLIVER** (b. 2/25/1947) m. 8/1966 **David Frederick**.
- 2-5 **JOHN RAYMOND OLIVER** (b. 1/25/1924, d. 6/30/1944, World War II in France, private).
- 2-6 **THOMAS DAYMON OLIVER** (b. 9/2/1926) m. 2/8/1957 **Nellie Stokes** (b. 9/30/1920).
- 2-6-1 **JOHN THOMAS "TOMMY" OLIVER** (b. 7/20/1958).
- Nellie's child by a previous marriage:  
**Frankie Stokes** (b. 4/23/1944).
- 2-7 **CLYDE LAVERNE OLIVER** (b. 4/29/1932) m. 7/8/1956 **Edith Taubert** (b. 2/16/1932 Germany).
- 2-7-1 **MICHEL OLIVER** (b. 8/9/1955 in Germany, d. 5/7/1956).
- 2-7-2 **CHRISTINE AMY OLIVER** (b. 10/4/1962).
- 2-7-3 **PATSY ELLEN OLIVER** (b. 10/25/1965).
- 2-7-4 **MARY JANE OLIVER** (b. 6/30/1969).

**2-8 JAMES LEON OLIVER** (b. 1/20/1938) m. 5/22/1964 **Nannie Modean Hopkins** (b. 1/15/1934).

**3 LULA BELL OLIVER** (b. 1/27/1888, d. 8/12/1969, bur. Bright Star, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 7/15/1909 **Reuben Edwin McRoy** (b. 4/5/1887, d. 9/25/1972, bur. Bright Star, Hempstead Co. AR), a retired farmer. Children: Ola, Mercedes, Arvell, Georgia, Taylor, Faye, Fern, H.T., twins, Johnny, Gladys.

---

FOR INFORMATION ON THIS FAMILY,  
SEE CHAPTER 2, #9 REUBEN EDWIN McROY

---

**4 ROSIE ADELIN "ROSE" OLIVER** (b. 2/16/1890, d. 6/10/1990 celebrated her 100th birthday in Murfreesboro AR nursing home) m1. 9/19/1915 **Lavelle Parnell** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. 11/3/1934). Children: Tommy. m2. 12/20/1941 **Roy Lee Sullivan** (b. 11/24/1891). No children. Lavelle was a farmer and timber man. In 1974, Roy owned his own black-smith and saw maintenance shop in Murfreesboro, AR.

**4-1 TOMMY PARNELL** (b. 8/24/1916, d/ 1/9/1920).

Roy's sons by a former marriage:

**Alton Sullivan** (b. 7/25/1914) m1. **Naomi Riddle**. Children: Arnold. m2. 1955 **Charlotte Daulton**. Children: Daulton and Berry.

**Arnold Sullivan**.

**Daulton Sullivan** (b. 6/5/1957).

**Berry Sullivan** (b. 2/1959).

**Ogle Alonzo "Lon" Sullivan** (b. 12/13/1920 m. 7/1945 **Maxine Lee** (b. 6/12/1920). In 1974, they lived in Joplin, MO, where Lon is a banker.

**Suzanna Sullivan** (b. 6/15/19\_\_\_).

**5 GRACIE ELLEN DELINA "GRACE" OLIVER** (b. 2/7/1891) m. 3/16/1912 **Samuel Tweed Rankin** (b. 5/7/1888). Children: Ruby, Harold, Elisha, Marie, Janet, Joy.

**5-1 RUBY RANKIN** (b. 12/13/1912, d. 4/17/1932).

**5-2 HAROLD TWEED RANKIN** (b. 9/1/1914) m. 1/19/1948 **Kathryn Reed** (b. 8/19/1922).

**5-2-1 JOY ELIZABETH "BETH" RANKIN** (b. 11/3/1950). In 1974, was teaching school in Texarkana.

**5-2-2 NELDA RANKIN** (b. 9/7/1956).

Kathryn's daughter by a former marriage:

**Maevaughn** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 9/3/1944) m1. Children: Kathy, Janet. m2. 11/22/1968 **Jerry Linzy** (b. 3/23/1942). Children: Tracy.

**Kathy** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 3/30/1963).

**Janet** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 3/30/1963).

**Tracy Linzy** (b. 1/7/1970).

**5-3 NORMAN ELISHA RANKIN** (b. 12/14/1916) m. 1/2/1947 **Louise Duke** (b. 3/10/1923).

**5-3-1 ANITA RANKIN** (b. 4/12/1952) m. 1/5/1973 **Joey Mullins** (b. 2/14/1952).

**5-4 MARIE RANKIN** (b. 7/2/1919) m. 12/14/1941 **John R. "Jack" Lovell** (b. 12/6/1910).

**5-5 JANETTE RANKIN** (b. 7/7/1925) m. 11/25/1944 **John W. "Jake" Foster** (b. 7/29/1921).

**5-5-1 SHERRY FOSTER** (b. 5/19/1946) m. 1/25/1964 **Wayne Beck** (b. 1/12/1942).

**5-5-1-1 STEVEN BECK** (b. 9/14/1965).

**5-5-1-2 MICHEL BECK** (b. 5/14/1969).

**5-5-1-3 BRIAN BECK** (b. 12/20/1970).

**5-5-2 DEBBIE FOSTER** (b. 2/23/1951) m. 7/17/1971 **Blaine Sapaugh** (b. 8/13/1949).

**5-6 JOY FERN RANKIN** (b. 7/9/1928) m. 6/1/1947 **Lyman Johnson** (b. 11/22/1921).

**5-6-1 SANDY JOHNSON** (b. 2/6/1948) m. 8/12/1972 **Ronnie Stewart** (b. 7/31/1946).

**5-6-2 RONNIE JOHNSON** (b. 10/14/1949) m. 5/25/1972 **Dorothy Hughes** (b. 6/21/1952).



---

5-6-3 **JULIE JOHNSON** (b. 5/6/1956).

---

**6 BETHA CORNELIA OLIVER** (b. 1/11/1893, d. 10/22/1974 Prescott, AR, bur. Delight) m. 7/4/1909 **George Lawson McRoy** (b. 10/10/1879 AR, d. 11/22/1945, bur. Delight) . Children: Minnie, Ruth, Adell. See Chapter 1, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE LAWSON McROY and BETHA CORNELIA (OLIVER) McROY."

---

**7 MARY ANN OLIVER** (b. 3/13/1895, d. 1/7/1965, bur. Japany) m. 5/25/1913 **Luther Stuart** (b. 12/8/1891, d. 1/2/1977, bur. Japany). Children: J.T., Thelma, Dorothy, Gail, Mary Jo, Wanda. Luther was a farmer in the Japany community.

**7-1 JOHN TAYLOR "J.T." STEUART** (b. 3/20/1914) m. 5/24/1941 **Beryl Reed** (b. 2/20/1918).

**7-1-1 JANICE STEUART** (b. 11/4/1944) m. 7/16/1966 **Wayne Elkins** (b. 2/9/1946).

**7-1-1-1 SHANNON KAY ELKINS** (b. 9/17/1970).

**7-1-2 JOHN STEUART** (b. 8/12/1948) m. 11/30/1973 **Brenda Smith** (b. 2/8/1953).

**7-2 THELMA STEUART** (b. 9/8/1916) m. 10/17/1934 **Alvin Maroon** (b. 9/9/1913)

**7-2-1 WILLA JEAN MAROON** (b. 4/1/1935) m. 3/19/1958 **Billy Owens** (b. 8/24/1930).

**7-2-1-1 JAMIE OWENS** (b. 12/31/1959).

**7-2-1-2 BETH OWENS** (b. 6/14/1961).

**7-2-1-3 JIMMYE OWENS** (b. 10/7/1963).

**7-2-1-4 THEL OWENS** (b. 10/7/1963).

**7-2-2 BILLY MAROON** (b. 3/25/1939) m. 8/11/1961 **Louise Plyler** (b. 9/16/1937).

**7-2-2-1 SAUNDRA MAROON** (b. 7/27/1962).

**7-2-2-2 SCOTT MAROON** (b. 8/16/1967).

**7-2-3 SHARON MAROON** (b. 12/22/1947) m. 6/2/1967 **Kirby Shaddix** (b. 12/20/1947).

**7-2-3-1 ERIC SHADDIX** (b. 11/5/1969).

**7-2-4 CONNIE MAROON** (b. 3/20/1952) m. 6/6/1970 **David Shaddox** (b. 2/22/1950). m2. 2-3-1979 **Jerry Art Jones**.

**7-2-4-1 JOSHUA ART JONES** (b. 1/21/1982).

**7-2-4-2 CASEY LYNN JONES** (b. 11/22/1983).

**7-3 DOROTHY STEUART** (b. 1/1/1919) m. 10/7/1944 **Tommy Lawless** (b. 6/4/1926).

**7-3-1 BARBARA LAWLESS** (b. 12/22/1950) m. 3/6/1970 **Don Chaffe** (b. 2/24/1949).

**7-3-1-1 DONA JEAN CHAFFE** (b. 8/26/1971).

**7-3-1-2 DAVID ALLEN CHAFFE** (b. 9/23/1973).

**7-4 GAIL STEUART** (b. 2/17/1925) m. 11/30/1946 **Lucille Smith** (b. 4/12/1927).

**7-4-1 FREDDY WAYNE STEUART** (b. 8/15/1948) m. **Cynthia Louise Adams** (b. 10/14/1954).

**7-4-2 TERRY LYNN STEUART** (b. 6/7/1950) m. **Jann Phillips** (b. 7/30/1952).

**7-4-3 KATHY ELAINE STEUART** (b. 2/8/1953) m. 2/13/1971 **Jerry Lowery** (b. 6/15/1943).

**7-4-3-1 GREGORY BRYAN LOWERY** (b. 9/20/1971).

**7-4-4 SUSIAN DIANNA STEUART** (b. 1/26/1960).

**7-5 MARY JO STEUART** (b. 5/30/1927) m. 10/13/1945 **Charles Combs** (b. 1/15/1927, d. 3/1/1968).

**7-5-1 RODNEY COMBS** (b. 10/17/1946) m. 1/1/1966 **Jackie Linzy** (b. 3/1/1947).

**7-5-1-1 CANDACE CELESTE COMBS** (b. 12/3/1971).

**7-5-1-2 VERONICA RENEE COMBS** (b. 11/10/1973).

**7-5-2 LAVON COMBS** (b. 10/7/1948).

**7-5-3 BRENDA COMBS** (b. 9/12/1951) m. 7/3/1969 **Leonard Carter** (b. 11/20/1946).

**7-5-3-1 JOHN WILLIAM CARTER** (b. 2/9/1970).

**7-5-3-2 LAUREN MEREDITH CARTER** (b. 5/4/1971).

**7-5-3-3 AIMEE ELISE CARTER** (b. 11/13/1973).

**7-6 WANDA LETHA STEUART** (b. 7/12/1930) m. 9/1/1948 **Dale Anderson** (b. 8/29/1921).

---

- 
- 7-6-1 **RONALD DALE ANDERSON** (b. 10/18/1949).  
7-6-2 **MARY ANN ANDERSON** (b. 1/26/1952) m. **Chick Marsh**.  
7-6-2-1 **STEPHANIE DAWN MARSH** (b. 9/12/1971).  
7-7 **BOBBY KELL STEUART** (b. 5/7/1934) m. 1/14/1956 **Jackie Owens** (b. 3/31/1935).  
7-7-1 **W. ALAN STEUART** (b. 8/26/1957).
- 8 **OPAL WILLIAM YOUNG OLIVER** (b. 1/6/1897) Children: Arlos. m. 11/5/1922 **Albert J. Sanders** (b. 4/18/1875, d. 8/1963). Children: Albert, Roe, Mosalee, Connell, George.  
8-1 **ARLOS THOMAS OLIVER** (b. 3/29/1914) m. 7/8/1933 **Dovie Riddle** (b. 11/20/1914).  
8-1-1 **MARGARET FRANCES OLIVER** (b. 7/8/1934) m. 10/18/1968 **Thomas Derryberry** (b. 1/22/1933).  
8-1-1-1 **KAREN DERRYBERRY** (b. 7/18/1971).  
Tom's children by a previous marriage:  
**Linda Derryberry** (b. 11/24/1958).  
**Jeff Derryberry** (b. 6/6/1960).  
8-1-2 **ANNETTE OLIVER** (b. 12/29/1935) m. 7/21/1956 **Arlis Eastwood** (b. 2/29/1929).  
8-1-2-1 **ALLEN EASTWOOD** (b. 3/31/1958).  
8-1-2-2 **CYNTHIA EASTWOOD** (b. 5/2/1961).  
8-1-3 **THOMAS LAVELL "T.L." SANDERS** (b. 12/16/1938, d. 10/24/1940).  
8-1-4 **PATSY RUTH OLIVER** (b. 8/26/1941) n. 9/16/1968 **Joe Leavell** (b. 4/7/1941).  
8-1-4-1 **ANGELA LEAVELL** (b. 2/6/1971).  
8-1-4-2 **MELISSA LEAVELL** (b. 1/5/1972).  
8-1-5 **WILLIAM "BILL" OLIVER** (b. 6/7/1944) m. 8/8/1964 **Lela Johnmeyer** (b. 8/10/1944).  
8-1-5-1 **NOEL OLIVER** (b. 12/24/1967).  
8-1-5-2 **CHERIE OLIVER** (b. 9/13/1969).  
8-1-5-3 **JARED OLIVER** (b. 11/13/1973).  
8-1-6 **MICHAEL "MIKE" OLIVER** (b. 4/17/1947) m. 6/9/1968 **Linda Hodges** (b. 2/3/1947).  
8-1-6-1 **APRIL OLIVER** (b. 6/25/1969).  
8-1-6-2 **AMY OLIVER** (b. 6/11/1972).  
8-1-7 **JAY OLIVER** (b. 7/28/1957).  
8-2 **ALBERT J. SANDERS, JR.** (b. 12/28/1923) m. 1/29/1949 **Alma Lee Allen** (b. 4/10/1929).  
8-2-1 **JERRY SANDERS** (b. 7/1/1950) m. 7/20/1970 **Debbie Jordan** (b. 8/28/1952).  
8-2-1-1 **STEPHANIE SANDERS** (b. 3/2/1972).  
8-2-2 **PEGGY SANDERS** (b. 2/17/1953) m. 6/19/1970 **James Purtle** (b. 1/30/1953).  
8-2-2-1 **TRACIE PURTLE** (b. 2/2/1971).  
8-2-3 **DARREN SANDERS** (b. 1/11/1959).  
8-2-4 **ROBBIE SANDERS** (b. 5/19/1963).  
8-3 **ROE SANDERS** (b. 5/4/1925) m. 7/31/1948 **Mabel Richardson** (b. 7/25/1928).  
8-3-1 **SHARON SANDERS** (b. 5/24/1949) m. 5/5/1968 **George Sillavan** (b. 11/11/1948).  
8-3-1-1 **CHRISTOPHER SEAN SILLAVAN** (b. 12/22/1973).  
8-3-2 **JIMMY ROE SANDERS** (b. 10/2/1954) m. 6/3/1973 **Linda Hoelscher** (b. 1/17/1954).  
8-4 **MOSALEE SANDERS** (b. 12/31/1926) m. 2/1/1945 **Calvin Rushing** (b. 3/7/1926, d. 3/27/1972 on the job).  
8-4-1 **RONALD JAMES RUSHING** (b. 1/23/1946) m. 6/5/1965 **Marcia Garcia** (b. 11/28/1945).  
8-4-1-1 **RAMMIE RUSHING** (b. 12/15/1965).  
8-4-2 **DIANNA RUSHING** (b. 6/19/1948) m. 1/9/1967 **William Clayton** (b. 5/14/1937).  
8-4-2-1 **JOEL LLOYD CLAYTON** (b. 8/27/1962).  
8-4-2-2 **TIMOTHY BRIAN CLAYTON** (b. 12/23/1971).  
8-4-3 **SUE RUSHING** (b. 9/12/1949) m. 10/6/1968 **Paul Moses** (b. 10/31/1947).  
8-4-3-1 **KENETH RAY "KENNY" MOSES** (b. 3/29/1971).  
8-5 **CONNELL SANDERS** (b. 1/24/1926) m. 5/17/1948 **Hugh D. Gardner** (b. 12/13/1922).

- 8-5-1 JUDY GARDNER** (b. 7/28/1948) m. 1/15/1968 **Richard Hutchinson** (b. 1/15/1941).  
    **8-5-1-1 CLINT HUTCHINSON** (b. 8/4/1968).  
**8-5-2 TRUDY GARDNER** (b. 12/6/1951) m. 10/14/1966 **Ronnie Smith** (b. 11/16/1943).  
    **8-5-2-1 STACY SMITH** (b. 4/27/1967).  
    **8-5-2-2 CHRISSIE SMITH** (b. 9/4/1968).  
    **8-5-2-3 REONNIE SMITH** (b. 12/17/1972).  
**8-5-3 MICHAEL HUGH GARDNER** (b. 7/4/1951) m. 10/23/1971 **Karon Despain**.  
    **8-5-3-1 SUZANN GARDNER** (b. 11/11/1970).  
**8-6 GEORGE SANDERS** (b. 1/25/1929, d. 2/6/1963).

**Research Notes:**

Most of the contents of this chapter are from Oliver History, July 1, 1974.

Dates of birth and death also appear in the Bible of Betha (Oliver) McRoy in the possession of Adell (McRoy) Stewart.

---

---- Grand-Parents Level ----

Chapter 4  
The Family of  
**HENRY McROY and MARTHA (\_\_\_\_\_) McROY**  
(Parents of George Washington McRoy)

**HENRY McROY** (b. c1811 NC) m1. c1839 **MARTHA \_\_\_\_\_** (b. c1809 TN). Children include George, James, Mary and John. m2. 9/1/1869 **Sarah Ann "Sally" Edmunson** (b. c1826). No further information is known about either.

---

**1 GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY** (b. 1/1/1839 (maybe 1929?), d. 11/9/1910 (maybe 1920?)) bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked) m. 1/6/1867 Hempstead Co. AR to **MARGARET AMANDA MOUSER** (b. 11/9/1847 AR, d. 10/27/1889, bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked) . Children: Lizzie, Henry, Martha, Dora, Mandy, George Lawson, Ettie, Willard, Eb, Ira, Ida. See Chapter 2, "The Family of George Washington McRoy and Margaret Amanda (Mouser) McRoy."

---

**2 JAMES MADISON McROY** (b. c1842 TN (this DOB matches only some of the research)) m. **Susan Imogene Burt** (b. c1838 AR).

**3 MARY ANN McROY** (b. c1843 TN) m. **Andy Ayers**. (buried Ayers Cemetery).  
**3-? GEORGE AYERS** (b. c1879). Never married.

**4 JOHN H. McROY** (b. 3/26/1843, d. 10/1/1899, bur. Forest Hill) m. **Melvina Mouser** (b. c1849 AR, buried Ayers Cemetery) (see Chapter 5, number 6).

**4-1 MARY FRANCES McROY** (b. c1870 AR). Never married.

**4-2 ANNA McROY** (b. c1872 AR) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Henshaw**

**4-3 IDA McROY** (b. c1874 AR) m. **Levi Martindale**.

**4-3-1? JOHN MARTINDALE**.

**4-3-2? (female) MARTINDALE**.

**4-4 EMMA McROY** (b. AR). Never married.

**Family Notes:**

Mercedes (McRoy) Hatfield remembers her father, Eb, saying his grandmother was Martha. She also remembers a story about Eb's grandfather (Henry) freeing his slaves. One former slave, a boy about age 18, wouldn't leave with his parents; instead he stayed with the McRoy's until the McRoy's moved to Pike County (Pike County didn't "allow" black persons). See the "Govan" story, below!

Adell (McRoy) Stewart remembers that George Ayers was a good friend (and 1<sup>st</sup> cousin) of her father (Lawson McRoy) and were about same age. When living in Arkansas, George lived on the Ayers' home place, near the Ayers Cemetery on the Rosston Road SE of Hope AR. Adell believes that George never married. He worked on a train in the Shreveport, LA area and always had a "good car."

Also from Adell (McRoy) Stewart: Levi Martindale had a son, John, and a daughter. George Ayers brought the daughter to Arkansas when he visited; they probably lived in Louisiana.

Andy Ayers and Melvina Mouser are buried near each other in Ayers Cemetery.

Melvina Mouser lived next door to the McRoys.

**Follow-up Notes:**

At Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives (SARA):

SMF 078 Helen McElroy

LIB John Mackleroy FHF 339 Wiley/Martha McElroy

FHF 435 James Hamilton Muckleroy

PIF Martha McElroy

**Research Notes:**

The date of death for #4, John H. McRoy comes from a Masonic marker at the Forrest Hill Cemetery which reads "J.H. McRoy, born Mch 26, 1843 died Oct 1, 1899." At the base of the marker is a flat rock with "G.T.C." carved on it. There's another piece of weather-worn marble with no visible markings. There are many unmarked graves. This is the cemetery where George Washington McRoy and Margaret Amanda (Mouser) McRoy are known to be buried.

The 1880 Census of AR (Soundex) has only one McRoy in the state --Henry McRoy in the city of Fayetteville.

1880 Hempstead Co. AR Census: white families only.

McElroy, W., 60 (c1820) SC SC SC; Lucy G., 34 (c1846) SC SC SC; John W., 17 (c1863) SC SC SC;  
Sally T., 14 (c1864) SC SC SC; James L., 12 (c1866) SC SC SC; George T., 3 (c1877), SC SC SC;  
DeRoan Twp, p. 37, next to I.M. Montgomery and J.M. Hanigan.

Note: Sarah McElroy m. Dan Daniels in 1885. Same one?

McRoys, Henry, 70 (c1810), farmer, NC NC NC; Sally, 56 (c1824), wife, AR VA VA; John, 13 (c1867), son, AR NC AR; DeRoan Twp., p. 53.

Note: Sally is Henry's second wife m. 9/1/1869 (see below).

McElroy, G.W., 41 (b c1839), farmer TN TN TN; Margaret, 33 (c1847), wife, AR MO TN; Elizabeth, 12 (c1868), daughter, AR TN AR; John H., 10 (c1870), son, AR TN AR; Nelora, 7 (c1873), daughter, AR TN AR; Mandy, 3 (c1877), daughter, AR TN AR; George L., 9/12 (c1879), AR TN AR; DeRoan Twp, p. 53.

McElroy, John H., 36 (c1844), farms, TN NC TN; Melvyna, 32 (c1848), wife, AR MO TN; Mary F., 10 (c1870), daughter AR TN AR; Anna J., 8 (c1872), daughter, AR TN AR; Ida, 6 (c1874); daughter AR TN AR; Emma, (no age given), AR TN AR; DeRoan Twp.

McRoy, IRW, 60 (c1820), farms, TN NC TN; Loucinda, 43 (c1837), wife, NC NC NC (second wife of IRW?); Virginia, 17 (c1863), stepdaughter (reference to page 430 not yet checked); Mary J., 13 (c1867), daughter, AR TN NC; Alford L., 7 (c1873), son, AR TN NC; Mine Creek Twp, p. 95, next to Jesse Bryant and Andrew Hutson.

1870 Hempstead Co. Census

McCroy, John, 25 (c1845) farmer, NC; Bettie, 16 (c1854), AR; p. 170, next door to John Mouser and James Woodle.

McCroy, Henry, 40 (c1830), farmer; Mary, 23 (c1847) AR; John, 2 (c1868), AR; p. 172, next door to J.T. Crain and John May.

Note: A.G. H. McElroy of Sevier Co. m. Mary Vaughn (see below).

1870 Pike Co. Census

McEroy, Dicy, 1818 SC; Moriah C., 1851 AL; Annice C., 1853 AL; Susanah F., 1856 AL; and Susannah Arnold (1797 SC) and Lovey Arnold (1859 SC).

McElroy, Manerva, 1843 TN; Green, 1861 AR, live with Levi Edmond.

McRha, Wm, 1854 AR, farm labor; John, 1858; Jacob, 1862, live with James Tolleson.

Note: Where is G.W.? (may be in Pike County)?

1860 Hempstead Co. Census

McElroy, J.M., 23 (c1837), farmer, TN; S.J. (someone wrote in an N), 22 (c1838) AR; and the following: H.

Burt 69 (c1791); M. Burt 65 (c1795); T. Caldwell, laborer, 19 AR; W. Lowrey, overseer, 21 MO. p. 9, Neighbors are W.H. Sanders and Scott.

Note: James Madison McRoy m. Susan Imogene Burt.

McRay, Henry, 49 (c1811), farmer, NC; Martha, 52 (c1809 TN); George W., 21 (c1839 TN); James M., 18 (c1842) TN; Mary Ann, 17 (c1843) TN; John, 16 (c1844) TN; p. 60, next door to Mouser and Galloway. (These dates of birth appear to be about 10 years off.)

Note: Can Henry, above, be Wm (below)'s son?

#### 1850 Hempstead Co. Census

McElroy, Wm (ginwright), 65 (c1785) NC. D178, Ozan Twp also listed D-33 Bois D'Arc Twp., p. 51.

McRay, Henry, farmer, 1801 NC; Martha 1798 TN; George W. 1829 TN; James M. 1932 TN; Mary Ann, 1833 TN; John, 1834 TN. Neighbors: Mousers, Galloways, Ross, etc.

#### 1830 Census of Arkansas:

McElroy, Samuel, in Lawrence County.

#### Hempstead Co. (AR) Marriages:

George W. McCroy, 27, to Margret A. Mouser, 19, 1/6/1867 by J.D. Ragan, J.P. B-119. five cents. James Madison McElroy, 21 (according to license itself) to Susan Imogene Burt, 17, 6/24/1857 by A.J. Haynes, Pres. M.G. A-332.

G.H. McElroy of Sevier Co. to Miss Mary Vaugh, 5/31/1858 (according to the license itself) by Moses Hill, M.G. A-332.

Henry McRay, 59 (c1810), to Sarah Ann Edmunson, 43 (c1826), 9/1/1869 by John Mouser, J.P. B-384. (Note: Henry's 2nd marriage).

#### Goodspeed of South Arkansas, p. 228

McElroy, Warren P. m. Martha E. Kinsworthy on 10/2/1856. Had 6 children.

McElroy, Wiley & Mary (Coulter) McElroy has three children, second of which is the Honorable Warren P.

McElroy (above). Hempstead Co. AR Wills and Administrations, Wiley McElroy, 1856, Adm K 230.

McElroy, Wiley, esq., 40, of Sevier Co. m. Miss Martha Reed, 28, on 10/14/1849.

Loose Marriage Cert: Reuben McElroy to Catherine Purkins, 1855.

#### Marriages, 1875-1900

McElroy, Sarah, 20 (c1865), to Dan Daniels, 22, on 1/29/1885 by Rev. A.W. Green, H-143.

McElroy, Mrs. Nancy, 23 (c1866) to William H. Johnson, 34 on 2/14/1889 by Rev. H.C. Banks, M.G., J-97.

McElroy, Minnie, 20 (c1866) to Benjamin Jones, 31, on 12/26/1886 by R.C. Duffie, I-85.

McElroy, Mrs. Bettie (maiden=Johnson, see below), 23 (c1860) to Mat Roane, 30, on 12/26/1883 by Jefferson Cheatham, M.G., G-426.

McElroy, Dave, 25 (c1861) to Mary F. Johnson, 21 on 3/30/1886 by Willie Johnson, J.P., H-392.

McElroy, Green, 24 (c1853) to Virginia Scott, 18, on 12/29/1887 by Washington Smith, I-307.

McElroy, Henry, 20 (c1858) of Saline Twp. to Bettie Johnson, 17, (who later m2. Mat Roane, see above) on 3/10/1878.

McElroy, Ada, 18 (c1863) to Lindsey Jones, 20 on 2/11/1881 by Daniel Aston, M.G.

McElroy, Nancy, 18 (c1864) to Henry Block, 22 on 1/15/1882 by London Moore, M.G.

#### Arkansas Tax Lists, 1830-1839:

Page 456:

McElroy, James      Jefferson Co.

McElroy, Samuel    Lawrence Co.

McElroy, Wiley      Sevier Co.

McElroy, William    Madison Co.

Page 469:

---

McRay, J.*	St. Francis Co.
McRay, John	Pope Co.
McRoy, John	St. Francis Co.

**Black Persons with McRoy name:**

Aaron McElroy p. 50, 1879 Hempstead Co. personal property tax list in Saline Twp.  
Jas McElroy  
Louis McElroy  
Philip McRoye  
Moses McElroy  
Mary McElroy Hempstead Co. Marriage to a Partins  
Calvin McCray Columbia Co. 1866-67  
Henderson McRae Columbia Co. 1866-67  
Moses McRea Columbia Co. 1866-67

**Govan Story:**

In August 2000, Robert GoVan ([naVog@webtv.net](mailto:naVog@webtv.net)) contacted the author about the slave story. My father was born in Prairie County, in 1908. My grandfather was a slave, b.1849 and a former slave in 1880 Arkansas. I was searching to see if grandfather had any siblings when I found: George GoVan, b. 1847, living in 1880 Nevada County. My father has a brother b.1873 named Lawson. My fathers' middle name is McRoy, his father made him promise to give his son the middle name McRoy... Why? Because there was a person named McRoy who was good to my grandfather and his people and we keep the name to honor him. So here am I, Robert McRoy GoVan. My dad Frank McRoy GoVan. Could it be your people my grandfather was talking about??? My grandfathers' name: Oliver McRoy GoVan

**Mail from Lexeen Weaver, 2810 Durant Dr, Midland TX 79705 dated June 2, 2009:**

E-mail: [lexeen@suddenlink.net](mailto:lexeen@suddenlink.net)

... In my research of the Woodul family tree, I found a Martha Woodal (Woodul) who married a Henry McRoy September 5 1849, Bondsman Reddin McRoy, married by Issac Hunter J.P. September 5, 1837 County, Tenn. I also found that they came to Hempstead Co., Arkansas about the same time as Henry H. Woodul and lived in the same area.

If this is your Martha, her parents were George W. and Martha Woodul. George died in 1933 in Wilson Co., and Martha moved to Sumner Co. To live close to their oldest daughter. I cannot find the family earlier than 1803 in Sumner Co., and Wilson Co. Tenn.

If this is your McRoys, Martha's siblings, that I have found are as follows:

\* Margaret Woodul (Woodvill) born @1798 married Orang Bearden in Wilson Co. Tenn moved to Hempstead Co. Arkansas @ 1850.

\* Henry H. Woodul (Woodell etc.) Married Penelope O'Neal. Born Wilson County @1802, moved to Gibson Co. Tenn, then Hempstead Co. Ark. Between 1850 & 1860 (this is my branch of the family). They are buried at Harmony Methodist Cemetery and lived in Sutton.

\* George Washington Woodul born @1812, Wilson Co. Tenn Married Amanada Allan, moved to Illinois after 1850. (From this branch comes a Lt Gov of Texas , Walter Woodul).

\* Elisa Woodul listed as a sister of Margaret in the 1850 Arkansas census. I think she later married a Pipkin.

\* There is evidence of that Matthew Woodul was either a younger brother or nephew of Henry, he also lived in Hempstead County.

\* There is a possibility that Turner Woodul was also a brother, or nephew, he died before 1850 in Gibson Co., Tenn.

...

---

Chapter 5  
The Family of  
**JOHN DANIEL MOUSER and ANNA (NATIONS) MOUSER**  
(Parents of Margaret A. (Mouser) McRoy)

**JOHN DANIEL MOUSER** (b. 8/26/1819 Montgomery Co. MO, d. 10/31/1892 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR) m1. 4/6/1836 Hempstead Co. AR to **ANNA "ANNEY" NATIONS** (b. 11/3/1818 AL, d. 7/15/1886, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR). Children: Mary, Lucretia, David, William, Margaret, Melvina (see Chapter 4, number 4), Malissa, John, Athe, Nancy, Gene. m2. 7/15/1888 **Francis Nations** (b. 1/1/1818 AL, d. 6/29/1913, bur. Mount Moriah, Nevada Co. AR) (who had been widowed). John's occupation was a farmer. See Chapter 10 for information on John's parents and Chapter 11 for information on Anna's parents.

**1 MARY ANN MOUSER** (b. c1838 AR, d. 1880) m. 7/1854 **John Galloway** (b. 7/7/1832, d. 4/10/1902).

**1-1 ANN GALLOWAY** (b. 3/2/1855, d. 6/5/1895) m. Reverend **Calvin D. Cox**.

**1-1-1 RUFUS COX.**

**1-1-2 FORSTER COX.**

**1-1-3 HARON COX.**

**1-1-4 LUCIOUS COX.**

**1-1-5 OZIE COX.**

**1-1-6 HUGH COX.**

**1-1-7 MAY COX.**

**1-1-8 ROBERT COX.**

**1-1-9 FRED COX.**

**1-2 DAVID GALLOWAY** (b. 1856) m. **Sallie Smith**.

**1-2-1 (infant) GALLOWAY.**

**1-2-2 HATTIE GALLOWAY.**

**1-2-3 MARY GALLOWAY** m. **Ben Malone**.

**1-2-4 JOHN B. GALLOWAY** m. **Betty Crowford**.

**1-3 GEORGE GALLOWAY** (b. 8/8/1858) m. **Elandu G. Ellis**.

**1-3-1 ADOLPHUS GALLOWAY** m. **Bula Phillips**.

**1-3-1-1 WANDA GALLOWAY** (d. young).

**1-3-1-2 MURIEL GALLOWAY** m. **Jacob Mook**.

**1-3-1-2-1 MARY JANE MOOK.**

**1-3-1-2-2 PHILLIPI ANTHONY MOOK.**

**1-3-1-3 ARLIS C. GALLOWAY** m. **Erma \_\_\_\_\_**.

**1-3-1-4 DOROTHY GALLOWAY** m. **Vincent Noesser**.

**1-3-1-4-1 VINCENT PAUL NOESSER.**

**1-3-1-5 ALVIN C. GALLOWAY** m. **Fay Andres**.

**1-3-1-5-1 DAVID LYNN GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-1-5-2 DONALD WAYNE GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-1-6 CHOLE GALLOWAY** m. **Marvin Copeland**.

**1-3-1-6-1 NANCY JANE COPELAND.**

**1-3-1-6-2 LINDA SUE COPELAND.**

**1-3-1-7 DOYLE GALLOWAY** m. **Francus Borwin**.

**1-3-1-7-1 MICHAEL GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-1-7-2 SANDRA GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-1-8 THORNBURN GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-1-9 LYNN HAYS GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-2 ALONZO GALLOWAY** m. **Mary Hood**.

**1-3-2-1 OLIS GALLOWAY.**

**1-3-2-2 ELSIE GALLOWAY** m. **\_\_\_\_\_ Flanagin**.



- 1-3-2-2-1 EVA ANN FLANAGIN.
- 1-3-3 OSCAR GALLOWAY m. Carrie Waddle.
  - 1-3-3-1 HARVEY SCOTT GALLOWAY m. Clara B. Sherman.
    - 1-3-3-1-1 HARVEY SCOTT GALLOWAY, JR.
    - 1-3-3-1-2 EUGENE DALE GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-3-2 EDGAR HOLMES GALLOWAY m. Nellie E. Pates.
    - 1-3-3-2-1 PEGGY JOYCE GALLOWAY.
    - 1-3-3-2-2 CLAUD COLSTON GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-3-3 GEORGE GALLOWAY (Reverend) m. Martha M. Robbins.
  - 1-3-3-4 MILTON GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-3-5 LOIS ELLEN GALLOWAY m. Tommy Whellis.
    - 1-3-3-5-1 JAMES E. WHELLIS.
    - 1-3-3-5-2 BARBARA LYNN WHELLIS.
    - 1-3-3-5-3 ANN WHELLIS.
    - 1-3-3-5-4 THOMAS B. WHELLIS.
    - 1-3-3-5-5 JEANNIE M. WHELLIS.
    - 1-3-3-5-6 JANE M. WHELLIS.
  - 1-3-3-6 ANNIE MARIE GALLOWAY m. Glen Mitchel.
    - 1-3-3-6-1 THOMAS B. MITCHEL.
    - 1-3-3-6-2 CAROLYN MITCHEL.
    - 1-3-3-6-3 MARLIN L. MITCHEL.
- 1-3-4 ELBERT G. GALLOWAY m. Elizada Goynes.
  - 1-3-4-1 FERMAN H. GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-4-2 HOLLIN H. GALLOWAY m. Josephine Shriver.
    - 1-3-4-2-1 HARLIN EDWARD GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-4-3 ONA GALLOWAY m. Floyd P. Wilson.
    - 1-3-4-3-1 FLOYD P. WILSON, JR.
  - 1-3-4-4 HERMON "DOC" GALLOWAY m. Lucille Jones.
    - 1-3-4-4-1 JANET SUE GALLOWAY.
    - 1-3-4-4-2 DONALD ELBERT GALLOWAY.
    - 1-3-4-4-3 HARL ROYCE GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-4-5 LOLA I. GALLOWAY m. H.B. Price.
  - 1-3-4-6 AUBREY GALLOWAY m. Jo Ellen Turbentine.
  - 1-3-4-7 GEORGE R. GALLOWAY.
- 1-3-5 LIBORN E. GALLOWAY m. Marti Phillips.
  - 1-3-5-1 RUTH L. GALLOWAY m. J.C. Smith.
    - 1-3-5-1-1 JAMES C. SMITH.
    - 1-3-5-1-2 MARY B. SMITH.
  - 1-3-5-2 LIBON B. GALLOWAY, JR. m. Eloise Graham.
    - 1-3-5-2-1 GRAHAM GALLOWAY m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_.
      - 1-3-5-2-1-1 ANDREW GALLOWAY.
      - 1-3-5-2-1-2 (infant) GALLOWAY.
      - 1-3-5-2-1-3 BRIAN GALLOWAY.
    - 1-3-5-2-2 BETTY GALLOWAY m. John Lawson.
      - 1-3-5-2-2-1 SANDY LAWSON.
      - 1-3-5-2-2-2 LINDY LAWSON.
    - 1-3-5-2-3 BOBIE L. GALLOWAY.
  - 1-3-5-3 FLORINA GALLOWAY (d. young).
  - 1-3-5-4 ELIZABETH GALLOWAY m. Alvin S. Williams.
    - 1-3-5-4-1 ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS m. Edwin Ziegenhorn.
- 1-3-6 WINNIE C. GALLOWAY m. Louie Wilbor.

- 1-3-6-1 VESTAL L. WILBOR (d. young).
- 1-3-6-2 LEO G. WILBOR m. Nila Rowe.
  - 1-3-6-2-1 LEO G. WILBOR, JR.
  - 1-3-6-2-2 KEN WILBOR.
- 1-3-6-3 FAYE WILBOR m. Mildred Nix.
  - 1-3-6-3-1 ROBERT WILBOR.
  - 1-3-6-3-2 (infant) WILBOR.
- 1-3-6-4 LOUISE WILBOR m. Drew Velvin.
  - 1-3-6-4-1 DREW VELVIN, JR.
- 1-3-6-5 WILLARE H. WILBOR m. Ellen Holcome.
- 1-3-7 J.H. GALLOWAY m. Jane Melton.
- 1-3-8 CARRIE GALLOWAY (d. young).
- 1-3-9 MAUDIE GALLOWAY m. Travis Barham.
  - 1-3-9-1 JANE ELLEN BARHAM m. Robert C. Swaun.
    - 1-3-9-1-1 ROBERT MICHAEL SWAUN.
    - 1-3-9-1-2 STEVEN BARHAM.
- 1-4 (infant) GALLOWAY (b. 1862).
- 1-5 WILLIAM GALLOWAY (b. 1863, d. 1864).
- 1-6 MARY GALLOWAY (b. 1864).
- 1-7 THOMAS GALLOWAY (b. 1865, d. 1865).
- 1-8 JOHN LaFAYETTE GALLOWAY (b. 1866, d. 1947) m1. Eula Robinson. m2. Lou Biddle.
  - 1-8-1 ANIE GALLOWAY m. Willis Godwin.
    - 1-8-1-1 WALTER GODWIN.
    - 1-8-1-2 ARSEEN GODWIN.
    - 1-8-1-3 CECIL GODWIN.
    - 1-8-1-4 OMEGIA GODWIN.
    - 1-8-1-5 OLETTEE GODWIN.
    - 1-8-1-6 SYBIL GODWIN.
  - 1-8-2 JOHN LEE GALLOWAY m. Blanche Rush.
    - 1-8-2-1 THELMA GALLOWAY.
    - 1-8-2-2 WAYNE GALLOWAY.
    - 1-8-2-3 (infant) GALLOWAY.
    - 1-8-2-4 JEWEL GALLOWAY m. Eugene Fergerson.
    - 1-8-2-5 AUDREY GALLOWAY m. Howard Daniels.
  - 1-8-3 EDGAR GALLOWAY m. Ora Stucky.
    - 1-8-3-1 VIRGINIA GALLOWAY m. James Braden.
      - 1-8-3-1-1 CORA DARUNE BRADEN m. William Tyler.
      - 1-8-3-1-2 MICHAEL DAVID BRADEN.
    - 1-8-3-2 GEORGE GALLOWAY (d. young).
    - 1-8-3-3 DAVID GALLOWAY m. Effie Duke.
    - 1-8-3-4 JAMES GALLOWAY m. Bess Beavers.
      - 1-8-3-4-1 DIMPLE GALLOWAY m. G.R. Smith.
      - 1-8-3-4-2 JEAN GALLOWAY m. Wayne Flowers.
      - 1-8-3-4-3 DONALD GALLOWAY m. Peggy Hines.
      - 1-8-3-4-4 LINDA GALLOWAY m. J.C. Bobo.
- 1-9 MELVINIA GALLOWAY (b. 1868) m. Lee Gentry.
  - 1-9-1 MAUDE GENTRY.
  - 1-9-2 NOEL GENTRY.
  - 1-9-3 BURMA GENTRY.
  - 1-9-4 JOEL GENTRY.
  - 1-9-5 CARRIE GENTRY.

- 1-10 SOPHIA GALLOWAY (b. 6/19/1870, d. 11/30/1937) m. **George Cox.**  
 1-10-1 OLA COX.  
 1-10-2 CAROL COX.  
 1-10-3 CARL COX.  
 1-10-4 FLORENCE COX m. **Floyd Curtis.**  
 1-10-5 IRMA COX m. **Matt Prather.**  
 1-10-6 CLAUDE COX.  
 1-11 HUGH GALLOWAY (b. 1872, d. 1888).  
 1-12 AMANDA GALLOWAY (b. 7/28/1873, d. 11/12/1903) m. 1891 **John A. Ware.**  
 1-12-1 MINNIE WARE m. **C.A. Fuller.**  
 1-12-2 EXA WARE m. **Tom Harris.**  
 1-12-3 JESSIE WARE.  
 1-12-4 (infant) WARE (d. young).  
 1-13 ARRIE GALLOWAY (d. young).  
 1-14 MARSHELL GALLOWAY (b. 1875, d. 1/22/1897) m. **Rachell Snell.**  
 1-14-1 PEARL GALLOWAY (b. 1896) m. **Watson Franks.**  
 1-15 WINNIE GALLOWAY (b. 12/1877, d. 4/1898).  
 1-16 EXA GALLOWAY (b. 2/23/1880) m. 10/19/1897 **R.D. Fuller.**  
 1-16-1 OTIS FULLER (b. 9/3/1900).  
 1-16-2 AUDRIE FULLER (b. 11/30/1904)m. **Troy Greenlee.**

- 2 LUCRETIA MOUSER (b. c1840 AR) m. **A.H. Sutton.**  
 2-1 S.A. SUTTON (b. 1859 AR).  
 2-2 JOHN R. SUTTON (b. 1860) m. 11/21/1883 **Sydney Irene Hawkins.**  
 2-3 W.B. SUTTON (b. 1862).  
 2-4 A.A. SUTTON (b. 1864).  
 2-5 G.J. SUTTON (b. 1867).  
 2-6 G.B. SUTTON (b. 1869).  
 2-7 EDD SUTTON (b. 1884, twin). Never married.  
 2-8 LUCK SUTTON (b. 1884, twin).  
 2-9 NETTIE LILLIAN SUTTON (6/15/1887, d. 2/28/1948) m. 9/11/1908 **William Cleveland Jones.**  
 2-9-1 PAULINE JONES (b. c1910) m. **L.M. Chambers.**  
 2-9-1-1 BETTY JEAN CHAMBERS m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mills.**  
 2-8-1-2 WILTON CLEVELAND CHAMBERS m. **Minnie McCain.**  
 2-8-1-3 VELA LESTRES CHAMBERS m. **Woodrow Blair.**  
 2-8-1-4 ALBERT CHAMBERS m. **Effie Strawn.**

- 3 DAVID MOUSER (b. c1841-42 AR, d. c1863 of measles, Civil War, bur. Camden AR) m. 9/19/1958 **Margaret Ann Kirk** (b. c1842).  
 3-1 AMOS M. MOUSER (b. 1859) m1 6/22/1898 **Mary Ross.** Four children. m2. **Lillian Brantley.**  
 Three children.  
 3-1-1 ENOCH M. MOUSER (Reverend) (b. 1900) m1. **Hattie Jackson.** m2 **Mrs. Dixie LaCrane McMilliam.**  
 3-1-1-1 VINCENT M. MOUSER (Judge) m. **Helen Holmes.**  
 3-1-1-1-1 HOLMES MOUSER.  
 3-1-1-1-1-1 MATTHEW MOUSER.  
 3-1-1-1-2 EDWARD MOUSER.  
 3-1-1-2 COTYS MOUSER m. **Vestal Mathis.**  
 3-1-1-2-1 ELIZABETH H. MOUSER m. **Frank C. Fellows, III.**  
 3-1-1-2-1-1 FRANK C. FELLOWS, IV.  
 3-1-1-2-1-2 ANDREW McKENZIE FELLOWS.

- 3-1-1-3 HAZEL VICTORIA MOUSER m. J.J. Joyce.
  - 3-1-1-3-1 JANICE MARIE JOYCE m. Hugh Price.
    - 3-1-1-3-1-1 EVA VICTORIA PRICE.
    - 3-1-1-3-1-2 HUGH OLEN PRICE.
  - 3-1-1-3-2 JOHN RAY JOYCE m. Carolyn Gay Hargroia.
    - 3-1-1-3-2-1 SHARON GAY JOYCE.
    - 3-1-1-3-2-2 JENNIFER REID JOYCE.
  - 3-1-1-3-3 KAY LILLIAN JOYCE m. William N. Parnell.
    - 3-1-1-3-3-1 WILLIAM ANDREW PARNELL.
- 3-1-1-4 RUBY PEARL MOUSER m. F.G. Johnston.
  - 3-1-1-4-1 MARGORIE JOHNSTON.
- 3-1-1-5 ETHEL MARIE MOUSER m. Cyilde Stallcup.
  - 3-1-1-5-1 MELVIN STALLCUP.
  - 3-1-1-5-2 PATTY STALLCUP.
- 3-1-1-6 ROY E. MOUSER (Reverend) m. Laverne Davis.
  - 3-1-1-6-1 CLINTON MOUSER m. Betty Hutzley.
    - 3-1-1-6-1-1 SHAWN ROY MOUSER.
    - 3-1-1-6-1-2 VINSON JOSEPH MOUSER.
  - 3-1-1-6-2 SHERRY MOUSER.
  - 3-1-1-6-3 JOHN CRAIG MOUSER.
- 3-1-2 DULCINA MOUSER (d. young, bur. Ross Cemetery).
- 3-1-3 PEARL MOUSER m. Miner Lagron.
- 3-1-4 RUTH MOUSER m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whittington,
- 3-1-5 HUGH MOUSER.
- 3-1-6 JOE MOUSER.
- 3-1-7 JOYCE MOUSER.
- 3-2 JOHN LEWIS MOUSER (b. 1861) m. 5/10/1882 Rebecca E. Andrews.
  - 3-2-1 DAVID MOUSER (b. c1885).
  - 3-2-2 JOHN MOUSER (b. c1887).
  - 3-2-3 PEARL MOUSER (b. c1890).
  - 3-2-4 (baby) MOUSER (b. c1892, d. young).

4 WILLIAM B.D. MOUSER (b. c1844-45 AR, d. c1863). Was killed in the first battle he fought in the Civil War (at almost age 16). He is buried in an unmarked grave in the military cemetery at Camden, AR.

5 MARGARET AMANDA MOUSER (b. 11/9/1847 AR, d. 10/27/1889, bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked) m. 1/6/1867 Hempstead Co. AR to **George Washington McRoy** (b. 1/1/1839, d. 11/9/1910, bur. Forest Hill, Hope, prob. unmarked). Children: Lizzie, Henry, Martha, Dora, Mandy, George Lawson, Ettie, Willard, Eb, Ira, Ida. See Chapter 2, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON McROY and MARGARET A. (MOUSER) McROY."

6 MELVINA MOUSER (b. c1849 AR) m. **John McRoy** (b. 3/26/1843, d. 10/1/1899, bur. Forrest Hill). See Chapter 4, number 4 for children.

7 MALISSA/MARLENE ELLEN MOUSER (b. 9/2/1851 AR, d. 11/19/1934) m. 2/2/1868 **J.M. Woodul** (b. 5/11/1844. d/ 3/14/1913).

- 7-1 JOHNNY WOODUL m. c1869 Lou Wylie.
  - 7-1-1 ELLEN WOODUL m. James Crumbie.

- 7-1-1-1 RALPH CRUMBIE (d. young).
- 7-1-1-2 JOHN RAY CRUMBIE m. Carmen Cooper.
- 7-1-1-3 BERNICE CRUMBIE. Never married.
- 7-1-1-4 EMMA LOU CRUMBIE (d. young).
- 7-1-1-5 JAMES E. CRUMBIE m. Catherine Wolfe.
- 7-1-1-6 WILEY CRUMBIE (d. young).
- 7-1-1-7 RUTH ANN CRUMBIE m. Floyd Bruce.
  - 7-1-1-7-1 JAMES M. BRUCE m. Palma Lively.
  - 7-1-1-7-2 VICKIE ELLEN BRUCE.
- 7-1-1-8 KATHRYN CRUMBIE m. Charles Fricks.
- 7-1-1-9 DORTHA FAE CRUMBIE m. Sam Huckabee.
- 7-1-1-10 HOWARD CRUMBIE m. Bobby Gentry.
- 7-1-1-11 HAROLD CRUMBIE m. Inez Bain.
- 7-1-1-12 MARGARET CRUMBIE (d. young).
- 7-1-2 HAZEL WOODUL. Never married.
- 7-1-3 FLOY WOODUL m. Ben Young.
  - 7-1-3-1 JOHN RICHARD YOUNG m. Cynthia Rich.
- 7-1-4 VELMA WOODUL m. \_\_\_\_\_ Puttman.
  - 7-1-4-1 HAZEL PUTTMAN m. Robert Turner.
  - 7-1-4-2 DALE PUTTMAN m. Mildred Wise.
  - 7-1-4-3 JOHN HENRY PUTTMAN m. Peggy O'Neal.
  - 7-1-4-4 WALLACE PUTTMAN m. Vernice Stone.
- 7-1-5 LILA WOODUL (d. young).
- 7-1-6 JOHNNIE WOODUL (d. young).
- 7-2 LONNIE WOODUL m. Sid Collier.
  - 7-2-1 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-2 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-3 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-4 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-5 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-6 \_\_\_\_\_ COLLIER (d. young).
  - 7-2-7 LOYD COLLIER m. Ethel Robison.
    - 7-2-7-1 LINDA COLLIER m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bell.
  - 7-2-8 ROYCE COLLIER m. Anna Mae Arnold.
    - 7-2-7-2 DONALD COLLIER m. Janice Porterfield.
    - 7-2-7-3 MARGORIE COLLIER.
  - 7-2-9 LILLIAN COLLIER m. Dale Rogers.
    - 7-2-9-1 CHARLENE ROGERS m. Edd Shelane.
    - 7-2-9-2 ARLENE ROGERS m. Quenon Hanson.
    - 7-2-9-3 CARL ROGERS m. Caren Hanson.
  - 7-2-10 EDD COLLIER m. Ruby Delaney.
- 7-3 MARION WOODUL m. Ozette Ross.
  - 7-3-1 RUTH WOODUL m1. Allen Mathis. m2. Claude Henderson.
  - 7-3-2 CECIL WOODUL m. Edna Mallard.
    - 7-3-2-1 MARY ANN WOODUL m. Bennie Speir.
      - 7-3-2-1-1 MARK SPEIR.
    - 7-3-2-2 JAMES E. WOODUL m. Adrean Payne.
- 7-4 ANNA WOODUL m. Doug Jacks.
  - 7-4-1 THOMAS OTTO JACKS m. \_\_\_\_\_ Irvin.
  - 7-4-2 W. MARIE JACKS m. B.N. Holt.
    - 7-4-2-1 JAMES NOBLE HOLT.

- 
- 7-4-3 WILMA LEE JACKS m. Warren Basye.  
7-4-3-1 KENT BASYE.  
7-4-4 J.D. JACKS m. Mary Lee Evans.
- 8 JOHN DAVIS MOUSER (b. 4/16/1854 AR, d. 5/5/1926, bur. Sardis). m. 11/7/1878 Milly Catherine Ellis (b. 9/24/1861, d. 2/14/1935, bur. Sardis).
- 8-1 MALENA ELLEN MOUSER m. John W. Rogers.  
8-1-1 ERNEST ROGERS m. Melvina Drake.  
8-1-2 GERTAINA ROGERS m. Edd Crain.  
8-1-3 OSCAR ROGERS m. Virginia Vaughn.
- 8-2 EFFIE ANNIE MOUSER m. Robert Luther Hart.  
8-2-1 ROBERT HART m. Gladys Kennedy.  
8-2-2 JESSIE HART m. Briant Williams.  
8-2-3 THURMAN HART m. Mary Hobson.  
8-2-4 THELMA HART m. D.R. Margon.  
8-2-5 JOHNNY HART m. Gertrude \_\_\_\_\_.
- 8-3 ARTHUR DAVID MOUSER m. Bertha Jones.  
8-3-1 WILLIE MAE MOUSER (d. young).  
8-3-2 CLARA MOUSER m1. Pierce Murphy. m2. \_\_\_\_ Teague.  
8-3-3 VESTAL MOUSER m. Minnie \_\_\_\_\_.
- 8-4 GEORGE ANSLEY MOUSER m. Ruth Fain.  
8-4-1 KATHLEEN MOUSER m. Parker Dougan.  
8-4-2 AUBURN MOUSER m. Lorene \_\_\_\_\_.  
8-4-3 WINDA MOUSER m. Roy Stone.  
8-4-4 DELWIN MOUSER m. Margorie \_\_\_\_\_.  
8-4-5 LOLA MOUSER.
- 8-5 MELVIN NATHANIEL MOUSER m. Lillian Jones.  
8-5-1 ELSIE MOUSER m. William Fort.  
8-5-2 DONALD MOUSER m. Martha E. Lakey.  
8-5-3 ELOISE MOUSER m. Jimmy Vickers.
- 8-6 MARTIN DANIEL MOUSER m1. Bessie Doughery. m2. Hattie Susan Wills.  
8-6-1 RACHEL MOUSER m. Claude Younger.  
8-6-2 WILLIAM MARTIN MOUSER. Never married.
- 9 ATHENIRE FRANCIS MOUSER (b. c1854-55 AR, d. 1933) m. Andrew Hamilton (b. 1847. d. 1936, bur. Harmony Cemetery, Nevada Co. AR).
- 9-1 JIM HAMILTON m. Lillian Hambice.  
9-1-1 VIDA HAMILTON m. Aurthur Clanton.  
9-1-2 PEARL HAMILTON m. Dave Weaver.
- 9-2 ANNIE HAMILTON m. Bob Bright.  
9-2-1 ALTA BRIGHT m. \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes.  
9-2-2 HINTON BRIGHT.  
9-2-3 CARL BRIGHT m. \_\_\_\_ Easterling.  
9-2-4 BILL BRIGHT m. Pearl Calhoun.
- 9-3 LEE HAMILTON m. Carrie Munn.  
9-3-1 LESTER HAMILTON m. Lois Ellis.  
9-3-2 KENNER HAMILTON m. Claude Sutton.
- 9-4 A.W. "DOC" HAMILTON m. Ada Easterling.  
9-4-1 ALVIN HAMILTON m. Helen Lander.  
9-4-2 HERMAN HAMILTON m. Ester \_\_\_\_\_.  
9-4-2-1 HERMAN L. HAMILTON, Jr.
-

- 
- 9-4-2-2 PATRICIA HAMILTON m. \_\_\_\_ Landes.
  - 9-4-2-3 SARAH HAMILTON m. \_\_\_\_ Briant.
  - 9-4-3 JOE HAMILTON m. Sarah Louise Ray.
  - 9-4-4 JAMES HAMILTON m. Dorthy Cassidy.
  - 9-4-5 CARL HAMILTON (killed).
  - 9-5 JEAN HAMILTON m. Alma Brooks.
    - 9-5-1 JOHN HAMILTON.
    - 9-5-2 BILL HAMILTON.
    - 9-5-3 JERLENE HAMILTON m. John Thompson.
  - 9-6 JOE HAMILTON. Never married.
  - 9-7 BERTIE HAMILTON m. George Langston.
    - 9-7-1 HOWARD LANGSTON m. Lillian Alsobrook.
    - 9-7-2 LENARD LANGSTON m. Lois Alsobrook.
    - 9-7-3 JAMES O. LANGSTON m. Dortha Mae Jones.
    - 9-7-4 JEFF DAVIS LANGSTON m. Martha J. Jones.
    - 9-7-5 MILTON LANGSTON m. Dortha Mae Booker.
  - 9-8 ELLA HAMILTON m. Pittman Aslin.
  - 9-9 MUNN HAMILTON m. Lyda Jones.
    - 9-9-1 ANDY HAMILTON.
    - 9-9-2 LOIS HAMILTON.
    - 9-9-3 BEAULAH HAMILTON.
    - 9-9-4 GRACE HAMILTON.
    - 9-9-5 DORTHY HAMILTON.
    - 9-9-6 ROBERT HAMILTON m. Maxine Keaner.
    - 9-9-7 S.M. HAMILTON
  - 9-10 EMMA HAMILTON m. John Cooper.
    - 9-10-1 EDWARD COOPER m. Shirley Allen.
- 10 NANCY ANN MOUSER (b. c1857-59 AR) m. 1/18/1876 Frederick Cox (b. 1856 AR).
  - 10-1 ALFRED A. COX (b. c1877 AR).
  - 10-2 GEORGE COX (b. c1879).
- 11 VIRGINIO "GENE" CRAWFORD MOUSER (b. 8/26/1860, d. 2/2/1906) m. 10/21/1880 Nora Gentry (b. 12/11/1868, d. 8/12/1897, bur. Sardis Cemtery, Stamps, AR).
  - 11-1 BEE MOUSER m. Ada Taloon.
    - 11-1-1 LIDIE FAY MOUSER m. John Marion Sipes.
      - 11-1-1-1 JOHNNY B. SIPES m. Cornelia Garrison.
        - 11-1-1-1-1 LINDA KAY SIPES.
        - 11-1-1-1-2 PATTY FAY SIPES.
      - 11-1-1-2 WALTER B. SIPES m. Susie V. Lindsey.
        - 11-1-1-2-1 JAMES MARION SIPES.
        - 11-1-1-2-2 S. JOHN WALTER SIPES.
        - 11-1-1-2-3 SUSAN ELAINE SIPES.
      - 11-1-1-3 DORTHY JEAN SIPES m. Darrell L. Lackman.
        - 11-1-1-3-1 ANITA SUE LACKMAN.
        - 11-1-1-3-2 GERRY WAYNE LACKMAN.
    - 11-1-2 LYDA MOUSER.
    - 11-1-3 LUDIE MOUSER m. Robert L. Hipp
  - 11-2 FLORENCE MOUSER (b. c1883) m. Booze Wise.
    - 11-2-1 LIBURN WISE. Never married.
    - 11-2-2 ELBERT WISE m. Bertha Roberson.

- 
- 11-2-3 GILBERT WISE m. Alice Talon.
  - 11-2-4 WILMA WISE m. Hollis Mullins.
    - 11-2-4-1 MAVIS KATHLEEN MULLINS.
    - 11-2-4-2 LINDA ELLEN MULLINS m. Pat Olen Darnell.
      - 11-2-4-2-1 GRADY HOLLIS DARNELL.
      - 11-2-4-2-2 DANNY PAT DARNELL.
      - 11-2-4-2-3 PAMELA KATHLEEN DARNELL.
      - 11-2-4-2-4 WESLEY MARTIN DARNELL.
    - 11-2-4-3 HENRY FRANKLIN MULLINS m. Jeane Wood.
  - 11-2-5 WINFRED WISE m. Jack Conway.
  - 11-2-6 WALLACE WISE m. Connie Cook.
  - 11-2-7 MILDRED WISE m. Jimmy Wallace.
  - 11-2-8 GEORGE WISE m. Ann Stayer.
  - 11-3 NAN MOUSER (b. 1885) m. Ben Rothwell.
    - 11-3-1 WILLIE ROTHWELL m. Jim Harris.
    - 11-3-2 ALMA ROTHWELL.
    - 11-3-3 OMA ROTHWELL (d. young).
    - 11-3-4 JOHN BUSTER ROTHWELL m. Nettie Chism.
      - 11-3-4-1 J.C. ROTHWELL m1. Cora Tollet. m2. Francis Huffman.
      - 11-3-4-2 WILLIAM DUCIN ROTHWELL m. Lou Rogers.
    - 11-3-5 V.C. ROTHWELL m. Willie Mae Russell.
      - 11-3-5-1 KENNETH RAY ROTHWELL m. Trudy Bobo.
        - 11-3-5-1-1 LINDA ROTHWELL.
      - 11-3-5-2 HANSON ROTHWELL m. Denver Ellis.
        - 11-3-5-1 ELLIS ROTHWELL.
        - 11-3-5-2 JERRY ROTHWELL.
        - 11-3-5-3 GLORIA ROTHWELL m. Floyd Mason.
    - 11-3-6 VINA MAE ROTHWELL.
    - 11-3-7 LOUIS ALVIN ROTHWELL m. Lois \_\_\_\_\_.
    - 11-3-8 RUFUS ROTHWELL m. Hazel Hipp.
      - 11-3-8-1 LARRY ROTHWELL
  - 11-4 BESSIE MOUSER m. William W. Wright.
    - 11-4-1 HARVY WRIGHT m. Ruby Deveney.
      - 11-4-1-1 TERRELL WRIGHT m. Jean Ray.
      - 11-4-1-2 MELBA JEAN WRIGHT m. Jim Collins.
        - 11-4-1-2-1 LINDA COLLINS m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
          - 11-4-1-2-1-1 AMY SMITH.
        - 11-4-1-3 THURMAN WRIGHT m. Betty Biddle.
        - 11-4-1-4 HAROLD WRIGHT m. Jerry Sue Collins.
      - 11-4-2 JOSIE MAE WRIGHT m. Lem Porterfield.
        - 11-4-2-1 JANIE J. PORTERFIELD.
        - 11-4-2-2 KENNETH PORTERFIELD.
      - 11-4-3 JIM WRIGHT m. Stella Tomlin.
        - 11-4-3-1 DONALD LEE WRIGHT.
      - 11-4-4 DELMA WRIGHT m. Hazel McHaffy.
      - 11-4-5 D. WRIGHT m. Marie Flowers.
      - 11-4-6 BARUM WRIGHT m. Marjorie McWilliams.
        - 11-4-6-1 DAVID LYNN WRIGHT.
      - 11-4-7 ELLERY WRIGHT m. Mary E. Stone.
        - 11-4-7-1 SHARION KAY WRIGHT.
        - 11-4-7-2 PHYLLIS JOAN WRIGHT.



- 11-4-7-3 RISA LYNN WRIGHT.
- 11-4-8 LORENE WRIGHT m. Clinton Browning.
  - 11-4-8-1 BLENDA K. BROWNING m. Mickey Holt.
    - 11-4-8-1-1 JOHN HOLT.
    - 11-4-8-1-2 REBECCA E. HOLT.
  - 11-4-8-2 MELBA BROWNING.
- 11-4-9 IRENE WRIGHT m. Charley Kymes.
  - 11-4-9-1 DENNIS C. KYMES.
  - 11-4-9-2 ELAINE KYMES.
- 11-4-10 BOBBIE JOE WRIGHT m. Shirley Ann Skinner.
  - 11-4-10-1 PALMA A. WRIGHT.
  - 11-4-10-2 CYENTHA WRIGHT.
  - 11-4-10-3 ROBERT WRIGHT.
- 11-4-11 J.W. WRIGHT m. Juanita Deveney.
  - 11-4-11-1 PAULA RENEE WRIGHT.
- 11-5 MATTIE MOUSER m. Dick Atkinson.
  - 11-5-1 HAROLD ATKINSON m. Dorthy Milam.
    - 11-5-1-1 CAROLYN JEAN ATKINSON.
    - 11-5-1-2 MARY JANE ATKINSON.
  - 11-5-2 MAURINE ATKINSON m. Lonnie Wiggins.
  - 11-5-3 HORACE ATKINSON m. Robbie Snider.
  - 11-5-4 JEAN ATKINSON m. Robert Jones.
    - 11-5-4-1 DEBBIE JEAN JONES.
    - 11-5-4-2 SHARON ATKINSON.
  - 11-5-5 SUE ATKINSON m. Morris Sledge
    - 11-5-5-1 SUSAN SLEDGE.
- 11-6 BERTHA MOUSER m. Mace Bruce.

### Research Notes:

John and Anney's dates of birth and death listed in Arkansas Methodist and quoted in the 1850 U.S. Census of Hempstead County, AR (locally produced). The listing is John, Anna, Mary, Lucretia, David, William, Margaret, and Melvina. John's occupation was listed as "farmer." They were living in Canuse Township, house number D67. In addition, a George Mouser, age 16 (b. c1834) was listed in the household as a "laborer." I'm not sure if this was an older child or a relative.

A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry listed John's date of birth as 8/23/1818 and date of death as 11/1/1892. It listed Anney's date of birth as 11/3/1818 in AL. It listed the date of marriage as 4/26/1836 and reported place of burial as Hall Cemetery, Hempstead County, AR. It also reported John's second marriage.

A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry (beginning on page 131) says John came to Arkansas with his parents in 1826. He received a land grant on 8/1/1837 for land near Mound at Rocky Ford. Late, he purchased land at Centerville and his father purchased his land. Along with John Ross, John established the Methodist Church at Oak Grove. The book says John was a wealthy man before the Civil War, owning a cotton gin. He was a charter member of the Green Masonic Lodge. John may have been

educated at an Academy south of Hope, Arkansas.

The 1860 Hempstead Co. AR Census lists John and Anna and children: W.B.D., Margaret, Melvina, malissa E., John D., Athe N.F., and Nancy Ann. They were living in Canuse Township. House D917.

#5 Amanda and #6 Melvina Mouser married brothers George Washington McRoy and John McRoy. Mercedes (McRoy) Hatfield remembers "their kids were like me and Adell" (McRoy) Stewart.

**Followup:**

Someone told me: "The Coker's and the Oliver's lived at the forks of the River," meaning Muddy Fork.

Chapter 6  
The Family of  
**JOHN W. OLIVER and LUCINDA J. (COKER) OLIVER**  
(Parents of William Taylor Oliver)

**JOHN W. OLIVER** (b. 7/23/1832 TN) m. **LUCINDA J. COKER** (b. 10/27/1836 AR). Children Mary, Bee, Henry, William Taylor, Lydia, John, Margaret, George, Martha. John was a farmer and sheep rancher somewhere in Arkansas. See Chapter 12 for the parents of John and Chapter 13 for the parents of Lucinda.

**1 MARY ADELLE OLIVER** (b. 8/7/1855, d. 1/19/1941) m. 7/19/1885 **James W. Gresham** (b. 4/21/1856, d. 1/27/1927). James was a farmer.

**1-1 NANCY JANE "JENNIE" GRESHAM** (b. 7/9/1888, d. 5/5/1966) m. 12/3/1906 **Richard Mathew Chaney** (b. 5/12/1883, d. 5/15/1950). Lived in Pike Co.

**1-1-1 (baby) CHANEY** (b. 1907, d. 1907).

**1-1-2 HERSHEL CHANEY** (b. 12/5/1908, d. 8/4/1932).

**1-1-3 HESTER IRENE CHANEY** (b. 2/12/1912) m. **Thomas Tallant**.

**1-1-4 LAVERINA CHANEY** (b. 8/17/1915) m. **"Chick" Smith**.

**1-1-5 WOODROW "BILL" CHANEY** (b. 10/27/1917).

**1-1-6 JAMES LEON CHANEY** (b. 8/28/1921) m. **Robbie Ruth "Totsie" Croker**.

**1-1-6-1 JIMMIE CHANEY**.

**1-1-6-2 CAROL CHANEY**.

**1-1-6-3 MATTHEW CHANEY**.

**1-1-7 CYNTHIA RUTH CHANEY** (b. 8/29/1924).

**1-1-8 JOHN RUSSELL CHANEY** (b. 8/29/1924).

**1-1-9 JOE FLOYD "JODY" CHANEY** (b. 8/3/1929) m. **Evelyn Joyce Babbitt**.

**1-1-9-1 JOE FLOYD CHANEY, JR.**

**1-1-10 LLOYD CHANEY** (b. 8/3/1929).

**1-1-11 IRMA SUE CHANEY** (b. 11/26/1931) m. **John "Jack" Hoover**.

**1-1-11-1 SUSAN ANNETTE HOOVER** (b. 8/8/1956).

**1-1-11-2 JANET DIANNE HOOVER** (b. 7/7/1958).

**1-1-11-3 TINA MARIE HOOVER** (b. 11/28/1964).

**1-2 (twin) GRESHAM** (b. 7/9/1888, d. 7/9/1888).

**1-3 EZRA C. GRESHAM** (b. 7/15/1890, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 6/2/1912 **Virgie Willet** (b. 5/24/1895). Ezra was a farmer and worked on a small railway service.

**1-3-1 JAMES A. GRESHAM** (b. 5/22/1916) m. **Nobie Ward**.

**1-3-2 EZRA C. "E.C." GRESHAM, JR.** (b. 12/21/1917) m. **Ilene Self**.

**1-4 ETHEL PEARL GRESHAM** (b. 2/10/1892, d. 10/6/1901).

**2 CORDELIA FRANCIS "BEE" OLIVER** (b. 2/4/1857 AR) m. **Steve Kelly**.

**2-1 RELDER LENORA KELLY** (b. 5/25/1875, d. 7/15/1922) m. **Augustinus Derks** (b. 1852 Groesbeck, Holland, d. 8/26/1920). August was a building contractor.

**2-1-1 LOIS CORDELIA DERKS** (b. 7/8/1902) m. 10/6/1920 **Carrol Dewey Moore** (b. 8/18/1898, d. 1/7/1934).

**2-1-1-1 MARY ETHEL MOORE** (b. 12/3/1921, d. 12/25/1928).

**2-1-1-2 BEULAH MARIE MOORE** (b. 11/12/1924) m. 8/15/1945 **Eddie Dalton Lenard** (b. 5/12/1923). In 1974, Beulah and Eddie lived in New Orleans, LA, where Eddie is a contractor with Bijol Lines, Inc.

**2-1-1-2-1 EDDIE CARROL LENARD** (b. 12/16/1949) m. 7/10/1970 **Johnie Reed III**. (b. 10/15/1949).

**2-1-1-2-1-1 SHON CHRISTOPHER REED** (b. 10/5/1972).

**2-1-1-2-2 DAVID MOORE LENARD** (b. 2/20/1954) m. 6/25/1971 **Beth Ann Procter** (b.

- 1/19/1953).
- 2-1-1-2-2-1 **CAROL LEIGH LENARD** (b. 12/16/1971).
- 2-1-1-2-2-2 **KATHERINE ANN LENARD** (b. 3/20/1973).
- 2-1-2 **AUGUSTINE STEPHEN DERKS** (b. 9/18/1904, d. 7/10/1908).
- 2-1-3 **HESTER THEODORA DERKS** (b. 12/20/1908) m. 4/20/1927 **Odell Brady Dunaway** (b. 1/2/1905, d. 2/12/1960).
- 2-1-3-1 **WILLIAM "BILL" AUGUSTUS DUNAWAY** (b. 10/14/1934) m. 12/7/1952 **Angela Griggs** (b. 4/11/1934).
- 2-1-3-1-1 **DEBRA SUE "DEBBIE" DUNAWAY** (b. 1/7/1956).
- 2-1-3-1-2 **ANDREW "ANDY" DUNAWAY** (b. 10/19/1963).
- 2-1-3-1-3 **ASHLIE DUNAWAY** (b. 10/13/1967).
- 2-1-3-2 **CHARLES WAYNE DUNAWAY** (b. 2/3/1939) m. 12/20/1956 **Virginia Goodman** (b. 4/7/1939).
- 2-1-3-2-1 **CHARLES BRADY "CHUCK" DUNAWAY** (b. 8/26/1957).
- 2-1-3-2-2 **GORDEN DUNAWAY** (b. 2/12/1958).
- 2-1-3-2-3 **CAROL ANN DUNAWAY** (b. 11/7/1965).
- 2-1-3-3 **DONALD BRITTON DUNAWAY** (b. 9/25/1943) m. 9/24/1965 **Marilyn Cooper** (b. 8/18/1944). In 1974, Donald and Marilyn were in Greenville, MS where Donald worked for a barge line.
- 2-1-3-3-1 **DONALD BRITTON "BRIT" DUNAWAY, JR.** (b. 5/18/1973).
- 2-2 **TEXELLA KELLY** (b. 12/31/1877) m1. **William J. Wisener** (d. 1899). Believed to have been farmers in Pike Co. AR. Children: Alvin, Alpha, Gladys, Bill. m2. **Robert F. Franks**, who was a farmer. Children: Clifton, Clifford, Mona, Zona, Austin, Marvin, Loree, Irene.
- 2-2-1 **ALVIN WISENER** (b. 12/25/1893).
- 2-2-1-1 **FLOY MAE WISENER** m. a \_\_\_\_\_ **Deboue**.
- 2-2-1-2 **ROY A. WISENER**.
- 2-2-1-3 **GLADYS WISENER** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Sorrels**.
- 2-2-1-4 **ROBERT "BOB" WISENER**.
- 2-2-2 **ALPHIA WISENER**.
- 2-2-3 **GLADYS WISENER**.
- 2-2-4 **WILLIAM "BILL" WISENER**.
- 2-2-5 **CLIFTON FRANKS** (b. 8/31/1903, d. 1963) m. **Beatrice Thrash**.
- 2-2-5-1 **RHEBA FRANKS**.
- 2-2-5-2 **BOBBIE FRANKS**.
- 2-2-5-3 **TERREL J. FRANKS**.
- 2-2-6 **CLIFFORD FRANKS** (b. 8/31/1903) m. **Kate Tarpley**.
- 2-2-6-1 **CHARLES FRANKS**.
- 2-2-6-2 **NORMA JEAN FRANKS**.
- 2-2-7 **MONA FRANKS** (b. 3/13/1905) m. 3/29/1924 **C.E. Roberts**..
- 2-2-7-1 **DAISY VERNA ROBERTS** (b. 1926) m. 10/31/1943 **Arlie Grant**.
- 2-2-7-1-1 **GARY GRANT**.
- 2-2-7-1-2 **GAIL GRANT**.
- 2-2-7-2 **ROBERT WARREN ROBERTS** (b. 1943) m. **Judy Trout**.
- 2-2-7-2-1 **BETH ROBERTS** (b. 1962).
- 2-2-7-2-2 **STACY ROBERTS** (b. 1963).
- 2-2-7-2-3 **JENNIFER ROBERTS** (b. 1972).
- 2-2-8 **ZONA FRANKS** (b. 5/31/1908) m. **Elbert Burchfield**.
- 2-2-9 **AUSTIN FRANKS** (b. 12/26/1911) m. **Rema Sparks**.
- 2-2-9-1 **GENE FRANKS**.
- 2-2-9-2 **LINDA FRANKS**.
- 2-2-10 **MARVIN FRANKS** (b. 9/7/1913) m. **Marie Dixon**.

- 
- 2-2-10-1 SUE FRANKS.**  
**2-2-10-2 CINDY FRANKS.**  
**2-2-11 LOREE FRANKS** (b. 2/17/1918) m. **William "Bill" Morris.**  
**2-2-12 IRENE FRANKS** (b. 6/8/1920, d. 10/10/1930).
- 3 HENRY WESLEY OLIVER** (b. 1/18/1859 AR, d. 6/9/1943 AR) m. in 1880's **Laura Josephene Morris** (b. 11/14/1859, d. c1894). Children: Mary, William, Josie, Henry. They lived in Pike Co. and were farmers.
- 3-1 MARY LIZZIBETH OLIVER** (b. 3/26/1881, d. 9/19/1971, bur. Coker Cemetery near Rosboro, Pike Co. AR).
- 3-1-1 MYRTLE OLIVER** (b. 6/15/1903) m1. 12/5/1920 **Claude Adams.** No children. m2. 12/15/1939 **William P. Baker** (b. 4/4/1910, d. 8/31/1942). They lived in Glenwood, AR and were farmers. Children: William. m3. 10/2/1948 **William Beckham Galloway** (b. 9/15/1900). They had no children.
- 3-1-1-1 WILLIAM PATRICK "BILLY PAT" BAKER, JR.** (b. 1/7/1943) m. 1/8/1966 **Sherry Lou Bell** (b. 1/10/1947).
- 3-1-1-1-1 PATRICIA DIANNE "PATTY" BAKER** (b. 1/28/1967).  
**3-1-1-1-2 PAULA DENEAN BAKER** (b. 7/6/1970).  
Beckham Galloway's children by a previous marriage:  
**Robert Eugene Galloway** (b. 8/24/1924, d. 6/11/1972) m. 12/29/1942 **Juby Jester** (b. 12/21/1925). They lived near Glenwood, where Bobby operated a cattle ranch.  
**Frieda Galloway.**  
**Donna Galloway.**  
**Ronny Galloway.**  
**Greg Galloway.**
- Margie Dell Galloway** (b. 4/17/1928) m. 9/14/1942 **Ray Hasley.** where Ray is a minister.  
**Jimmie Hasley.**  
**Brenda Hasley.**  
**Kenny Hasley.**  
**Mike Hasley.**  
**Chris Hasley.**
- 3-1-2 RALPH OLIVER** (b. 12/18/1907, d. 5/28/1971) m. 5/19/1934 **Lily Gertrude "Gertie" Doster** (b. 7/27/1905).
- 3-1-2-1 BENNIE JO OLIVER** (b. 4/4/1935) m. 4/22/1953 **Franklin Gene Hobson** (b. 9/19/1934).
- 3-1-2-1-1 JANICE KAY HOBSON** (b. 2/11/1954).  
**3-1-2-1-2 CAROL LYNN HOBSON** (b. 9/28/1955) m. 5/24/1974 **Paul Bizar** (b. 9/1955).  
**3-1-2-1-3 MICHEAL DEAN HOBSON** (b. 3/15/1957).  
**3-1-2-1-4 RONALD MARK HOBSON** (b. 10/24/1965).
- 3-1-2-2 RALPH RONALD OLIVER** (b. 10/20/1934, d. 2/21/1958) m. 7/27/1957 **Betty Smithson** (b. 8/23/1938).
- 3-1-2-2-1 DEBRA DIANNE "DEBBIE" OLIVER** (b. 4/14/1958).
- 3-1-2 FLOYD OLIVER** (b. 10/14/1910) m. 11/14/1931 **Ethel Lizzie Cantrell** (b. 4/12/1911, d. 1974 bur. Glenwood).
- 3-1-2-1 ALICE MARIE OLIVER** (b. 9/17/1932) m. 12/24/1952 **James E. Bardwell** (b. 2/8/1931).
- 3-1-2-1-1 LARRY JAMES BARDWELL** (b. 10/11/1953) m. **Candice Harrison.**  
**3-1-2-1-1-1 CAPRICE BARDWELL.**  
**3-1-2-1-2 DAVID BRUCE BARDWELL.**  
**3-1-2-1-3 BEVERLY ANN BARDWELL.**  
**3-1-2-1-4 RANDALL DEAN "RANDY" BARDWELL.**
- 3-1-2-2 ARLOS LEON OLIVER** (b. 8/19/1935) m. 12/23/1963 **Betty June Jester** (b.
-

- 8/2/1941). .
- 3-1-2-2-1 JONATHAN LEON OLIVER** (b. 12/23/1970).
- 3-1-2-3 HERMA JOYCE OLIVER** (b. 9/13/1940) m1. \_\_\_\_\_. Children: Douglas, Kervin. Adopted: Jackie Sue. m2?. 9/18/1971 **Carroll F. Shukers**, M.D. (b. 12/15/1927).
- 3-1-2-3-1 DOUGLASS CARROLL** \_\_\_\_\_ (not Oliver) (b. 9/13/1957).
- 3-1-2-3-2 KERVIN ERIC** \_\_\_\_\_ (not Oliver) (b. 9/19/1964).
- Jackie Sue** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 9/17/1952) m. **Jimmy Canada** (b. 12/8/1949).
- Jeremy Cain Canada** (b. 5/5/1972).
- 3-1-2-4 FLOYCE JUNE OLIVER** (b. 7/28/1943) m. 10/24/1964 **Floyd Lyle Taylor** (b. 3/19/1943).
- 3-1-2-4-1 CARL WAYNE TAYLOR** (b. 3/12/1969).
- 3-2 WILLIAM M. OLIVER** (b. 2/18/1883, died young).
- 3-3 JOSEPHENE "JOSIE" OLIVER** (b. 2/27/1885, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 10/3/1899 **Andrew McCalester Segers**.
- 3-3-1 JOSEPH HENRY SEGERS** (b. 12/16/1901) m. 1/1/1938 **Efna Ruth Corley** (b. 6/22/1906). No children.
- 3-4 HENRY WESLEY OLIVER, JR.** (b. 4/8/1890, d. 9/26/1971) m. **Ettie Pearl Webb** (b. 9/30/1876, d. 6/26/1945). m2. 5/1/1923 **Florence Brody** (b. 1/29/1902). No children.
- 3-4-1 HOMER WESLEY OLIVER** (b. 2/7/1914) m. 1/20/1940 **Le Stuart** (b. 3/12/1915). No children.
- 3-4-2 LEE ROY OLIVER** (b. 4/4/1916) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ **Peggy Stanford** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). No children. Lee Roy and Peggy raised several orphaned children.
- 3-4-3 ARCHIE FLOYD OLIVER** (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, d. at two months age).
- 3-4-4 LEON OLIVER** (b. 3/27/1921) m. 10/30/1943 **Verna Lou Eaton** (b. 11/18/1923). No children.

---

**4 WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER** (b. 10/5/1860, d. 2/4/1918) m. 6/8/1882 **Patsy Cornelia Kidd** (b. 7/29/1856, d. 11/15/1927). Children: Lydia, John, Lula, Rose, Gracie, Betha, Mary, Opal. See Chapter 3, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER and PATSY CORNELIA (KIDD) OLIVER."

---

- 5 LYDIA CHARLOTTIA OLIVER** (b. 3/15/1862 AR, d. 6/25/1928) m. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/1888 **Joel Embry Buckley** (b. 5/22/1861, 12/8/1940). Lived in Pike Co. AR where Joel was a farmer, timberman, and merchant. See chapter 15 notes on Moses Fugget. See author's Stewart family history, chapter 14, #3 for Joel's first wife (Martha A. Whittington) and their family.
- 5-1 BEULAH BELL BUCKLEY** (b. 11/12/1889, d. 5/22/1972) m. **Henry Austin Strawn** (b. 8/14/1879, d. 5/19/1951). Lived near Murfreesboro, AR, where Henry was a farmer and timberman.
- 5-1-1 ALLENE STRAWN** (b. 7/5/1906) m. **James Monroe Allison** (b. 1/27/1901). Lived near Murfreesboro, AR where James was a timberman.
- 5-1-1-1 ELVA RUTH ALLISON** (b. 3/29/1928) m. **Carl Everett Bailey** (b. 4/17/1930).
- 5-1-1-1-1 RICKEY LEVELLE BAILEY** (b. 12/8/1954).
- 5-1-1-2 MILDRED FRANCES ALLISON** (b. 6/9/1930) m. **James Thomas "Buddy" Alford** (b. 2/9/1929).
- 5-1-1-2-1 JAMES DANNY ALFORD** (b. 2/16/1951).
- 5-1-1-2-2 DEANNA KAY ALFORD** (b. 5/17/1954).
- 5-1-1-2-3 DONNIE LYNN ALFORD** (b. 12/1/1956).
- 5-1-2 HAZEL STRAWN** (b. 10/13/1908) m. **Hershel Flaherty** (b. 9/12/1898, d. 10/23/1968). Hazel and Hershel lived in Pike Co. AR, where Hershel was a farmer and timberman.
- 5-1-2-1 BOBBY JOE FLAHERTY** (b. 3/28/1927) m. **Mary White** (b. 3/2/1933).
- 5-1-2-1-1 BOBBY WAYNE FLAHERTY** (b. 7/31/1953).

- 
- 5-1-2-1-2 **MICHAEL "MIKE" FLAHERTY** (b. 3/30/1956).
- 5-1-2-2 **JIMMY DALE FLAHERTY** (b. 5/23/1931) m. **Bruenell Simmons** (b. 11/8/1935).
- 5-1-2-2-1 **BETTY FLAHERTY** (b. 5/9/1952).
- 5-1-2-2-2 **BILLY FLAHERTY** (b. 10/30/1953).
- 5-1-2-2-3 **DeWAYNE FLAHERTY** (b. 11/1/1955).
- 5-1-2-2-4 **ANITA FLAHERTY** (b. 1/21/1957).
- 5-1-2-2-5 **ALECIA FLAHERTY** (b. 4/22/1965).
- 5-1-2-3 **LaWANDA FLAHERTY** (b. 10/23/1935) m. **Cecil Echols** (b. 2/3/1927, d. 12/2/1973).
- 5-1-2-3-1 **DON ECHOLS** (b. 12/5/1952).
- 5-1-2-3-2 **TOMMY ECHOLS** (b. 6/21/1958).
- 5-1-2-3-3 **JIMMY ECHOLS** (b. 8/29/1961).
- 5-1-3 **WINNIE STRAWN** (b. 3/13/1911) m. **Otto Mitchell** (b. 3/14/1904, d. 5/19/1967). Believed to have lived in Pike Co. AR, where Otto was a farmer and timberman.
- 5-1-3-1 **BILLY GLEN MITCHELL** (b. 4/14/1934, d. 8/6/1949).
- 5-1-3-2 **JERRY BOB MITCHELL** (b. 11/11/1936) m1. **Willa Dean Bell**. m2. **Ester Pennington**.
- 5-1-3-2-1 **TERESA MITCHELL** (b. 11/3/1959).
- 5-1-3-2-2 **BOBBY MITCHELL** (b. 6/21/1962).
- 5-1-3-2-3 **STACY MITCHELL** (b. 7/14/1965).
- 5-1-3-3 **NELLA FANE MITCHELL** (b. 3/7/1943) m1. **Michael Parr**. Three children. m2. **Emil Crow**. No children.
- 5-1-3-3-1 **TONY PARR** (b. 6/8/1959).
- 5-1-3-3-2 **SHELIA PARR** (b. 5/23/1962).
- 5-1-3-3-3 **DON PARR** (b. 5/23/1964).
- 5-1-3-4 **DAVID LINN MITCHELL** (b. 4/20/1935, d. 7/24/1935).
- 5-1-3-5 **TERRY WAYNE MITCHELL** (b. 5/27/1947) m. **Carol Chaney** (b. 5/2/19\_\_).
- 5-1-3-5-1 **BRENT MITCHELL** (b. 8/11/1971).
- 5-1-4 **ADELL STRAWN** (b. 5/25/1913) m2. **Jack Thomas** (b. 1914). No children.
- 5-1-5 **CORINNE STRAWN** (b. 7/9/1922). Never married.
- 5-1-6 **HENRY MORRIS STRAWN** (b. 7/8/1926) m. **Magalou Westfall** (b. 10/3/1930)
- 5-1-6-1 **EVELYN STRAWN** (b. 2/7/1948)
- 5-1-6-2 **HENRY GLEN STRAWN** (b. 11/29/1953).
- 5-1-6-3 **LARRY STRAWN** (b. 11/12/1955).
- 5-1-6-4 **DORIS JO STRAWN** (b. 9/28/1959).
- 5-1-7 **BEULAH DORIS STRAWN** (b. 7/8/1926) m. **Harold Shaft**.
- 5-1-7-1 **NANCY SHAFT**.
- 5-1-7-2 **JUDY SHAFT**.
- 5-1-7-3 **BEVERLY SHAFT**.
- 5-2 **STELLA PEARL BUCKLEY** (b. 5/9/1892) m. 3/21/1909 **John Risner Walls** (b. 12/8/1891, d. 1/31/1955). Stella and John lived near Murfreesboro, where John was a farmer.
- 5-2-1 **HEARL WALLS** (b. 2/5/1910) m. **Floria Tallant** (b. 6/15/1913, d. 12/25/1971).
- 5-2-1-1 **MINNIE ALICE WALLS** (b. 12/26/1931) m. **Jack Hermitage** (b. 1/27/1932).
- 5-2-1-1-1 **STACY HERMITAGE** (b. 9/7/1955).
- 5-2-1-1-2 **JACKIE HERMITAGE** (b. 8/5/1958).
- 5-2-1-2 **CORA PEARL WALLS** (b. 4/29/1934, d. 1/31/1942).
- 5-2-1-3 **DAISY MAE WALLS** (b. 12/18/1938, d. 3/1/1945).
- 5-2-1-4 **RAYMOND HEARL WALLS** (b. 6/6/1944) m. **Martha Ann "Marti" Jackson** (b. 3/27/1948).
- 5-2-1-4-1 **ALAN WALLS** (b. 7/6/1965).
- 5-2-1-4-2 **TAMMY WALLS** (b. 7/18/1968).
- 5-2-2 **EMBRY ALTAS WALLS** (b. 7/3/1913, d. 9/7/1946) m. **Fern Copeland**.
-

- 5-2-2-1 **LARRY ALTAS WALLS** (b. 10/16/1946).
- 5-2-3 **MILTON MILBURN WALLS** (b. 2/9/1915) m. **Pauline Cox** (b. 2/9/1921). No children.
- 5-2-4 **GENEVA BELL WALLS** (b. 9/20/1920) m. **Marvin Eugene McAnelly** (b. 9/11/19\_\_).
- 5-2-4-1 **HALLY VERNELL McANELLY** (b. 7/1/1939) m1. **Cell Turbeville**. m2. **Reese Copeland** (b. 12/29/1925).
- 5-2-4-1-1 **DETRA TURBEVILLE** (b. 11/13/1958).
- 5-2-4-1-2 **RICKEY TURBEVILLE** (b. 7/31/1961).
- 5-2-4-1-3 **CINDY TURBEVILLE** (b. 5/10/1963).
- 5-2-4-2 **JOHN ALLISON "BUD" McANELLY** (b. 5/13/1943) m. **June Henderson** (b. 7/26/1944).
- 5-2-4-2-1 **RUSSELL "RUSTY" McANELLY** (b. 1/8/1962).
- 5-2-4-3 **GARY MARVIN McANELLY** (b. 12/2/1948) m. **Rita Henry** (b. 8/12/1954).
- 5-2-4-4 **AMANDA BETH McANELLY** (b. 12/24/1973).
- 5-2-4-4 **DIANA KAY McANELLY** (b. 9/2/1952) m. **John Cox** (b. 3/6/1954).
- 5-2-4-4-1 **JOHN MARK COX** (b. 3/6/1972).
- 5-2-4-4-2 **MILLIE COX** (b. 6/3/1973).
- 5-2-5 **JOHNNIE MAE WALLS** (b. 11/23/1928, d. 12/2/1928).
- 5-2-6 **J.W. WALLS** (b. 9/14/1929) m. **Betty Jo Owens** (b. 12/10/1932).
- 5-2-6-1 **DEBORAH ANN WALLS** (b. 8/29/1953).
- 5-2-6-2 **JEFFREY SCOTT WALLS** (b. 6/3/1962).
- 5-3 **ANNIE MAE BUCKLEY** (b. 6/7/1894, d. c1897 at age 3).
- 5-4 **JOHN HENRY BUCKLEY** (b. 11/11/1896, d. 6/29/1961) m. **Minnie Wilham**. Believed to have worked in timber.
- 5-4-1 **DORTHY JEAN BUCKLEY**.
- 5-4-2 **JAMES HOWARD BUCKLEY**.
- 5-4-3 **JOY LYNN BUCKLEY**.
- 5-5 **LILLIE VANETTA BUCKLEY** (b. 9/8/1899, d. c1900, at age 1).
- 5-6 **CHARLES EDWARD BUCKLEY** (b. 7/11/1902, d. c1906 at age 4).
- 5-7 **ROSALEE BUCKLEY** (b. 12/17/1904, d. c1906 at age 2).

## 6 JOHN F. OLIVER.

- 7 **MARGARET ANDERSON "MARGIE" OLIVER** (b. 2/16/1866 AR, d. 3/5/1934) m. **William "Bill" Lingo** (b. 8/20/1865, d. 1/14/1936). Lived near Murfreesboro, AR, where Bill was a farmer.
- 7-1 **LYDIA LINGO** (b. 1/13/1888, d. 12/22/1911).
- 7-2 **GEORGE LINGO** (b. 4/13/1890).
- 7-3 **MONROE LINGO** (b. 5/27/1892, d. 10/21/1900).
- 7-4 (twin boy) **LINGO** (b. 8/4/1896, d. 8/4/1896).
- 7-5 (twin girl) **LINGO** (b. 8/4/1896, d. 8/4/1896).
- 7-6 **ELIZA LINGO** (b. 11/31/1897) m. **Austin Laster**.
- 7-7 **LUKE LINGO** (b. 2/28/1899, d. 8/30/1915).
- 7-8 **FLOSSIE LINGO** (b. 1/30/1902) m. **Walter Cummings**.
- 7-9 (baby boy) **LINGO** (b. 1/7/1904, d. 9/9/1904).
- 7-10 **HORACE LINGO** (b. 8/30/1905) m. **Evalena Westfall**.

- 8 **GEORGE W. OLIVER** (b. 7/6/1869 AR, d. 8/13/1958) m. 11/17/1889 **Eliza Etta Henderson** (b. 9/8/1870, d. 9/21/1953). No children. George and Eliza lived in Murfreesboro, AR, where George was a retired farmer and merchant.

- 9 **MARTHA ISABELLA OLIVER** probably the one who married William Bing "Bunk" Kidd (See Chapter 7, child 10).



**Research Notes:**

The names Mary A., Cordelia F., Henry W., William T., Lydia C., Margaret A., and George W. are from the 1870 Pike Co. AR Census, page 240, house 140. The house next door, number 141, contains the future bride of William Taylor Oliver. The remaining name and occupation are from Oliver History, July 1, 1974. House 142 is Marcus Westaman (from Census).

5 Lydia may have been called Effie (1910 Pike Co Census lists Joel, Effie C 47, married 21 years, 6 children, 5 living, per Charlotte Harvey Berry.

**Loose Ends:**

Oliver History, July 1, 1974 skipped #6 John F. Oliver and #9 Martha Isabella Oliver.

What is the origination of the unusual portion of these names:  
Chapter 3, Number 8, Opal William Young (Oliver) Sanders.  
Chapter 7, Number 7, Margaret Anderson (Oliver) Lingo.

Chapter 7  
The Family of**THOMAS O. KIDD and SARAH JANE (WESTERMAN) KIDD**  
(Parents of Patsy Cornelia (Kidd) Oliver)

**THOMAS O. KIDD** (b. 9/4 or 9/5/1822 DE or MD, d. 1/1/1895 AR bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) m. 7/14/1849 in Crittenden Co. AR to **SARAH JANE WESTERMAN** (b. 9/14/1829 Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN, d. 3/12/1912 AR bur College Hill, Pike Co. AR). Children: Fanny, Sarah, Robert, Patsy, Mary, Clifford, Jesse, Julia, Richard, William, and Matilda. See Chapter 14 for Thomas's parents. See Chapter 15 for Sarah's parents.

- 1 FANNY L. "LIUINIE" KIDD** (b. 3/7/1851 TX) m. 2/2 or 2/25/1872 **Issac Taylor Fuggett** (b. 7/26/1848), who m2. **Donie** \_\_\_\_\_ and had one child.
- 1-? ROBERT BENJAMIN FUGGETT** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Huddleston** (daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ **Keys**, daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ **Kidd**).
- 1-?-? BEULAH FUGGETT** (b. c1905, d. 4/9/1992) m. **Robert Sidney Arnett**.
- 1-?-?-1 JAMES ROBERT ARNETT SR.** (bc 1930 d. 5-23-2006)m. **Ruby M. Graham**.
- 1-?-?-1-2-1 DEBORAH ANN ARNETT** (In 2002, lived in Dallas).
- 1-?-?-1-2-1-1 CRYSTAL R. GRAHAM** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Campbell**. (In 2002, lived in Arkadelphia AR)
- 1-?-?-1-2-1-1-? HAYLEY CAMPBELL**
- 1-?-?-1-2-1-1-? HAYDEN CAMPBELL**
- 1-?-?-1-2-2-2 MICHAEL JASON KENWORTHY**
- 1-?-?-1-2-2-3 IAN DANIEL MARLAR**
- 1-?-?-1-2-2 JAMES ROBERT ARNETT JR.** (b. 9/17/1957 Abilene TX, d. 6/22/2002 Buffalo TX, bur. Missionary Grove, Nevada Co AR).
- 1-?-?-2 BOBBY RAY ARNETT** (d. young).
- 1-?-?-3 BILLY JOE ARNETT.**
- 1-?-?-4 EDWARD LEE ARNETT.**
- 1-?-?-5 BETTY SUE ARNETT.**
- 1-?-?-6 HENRIETTA ARNETT** m. **Jerry Lamb**.
- 1-?-?-7 CAROLYN ARNETT.**
- 1-?-? WOODROW FUGGETT** (b. c1916, d. 12/18?/1991 at age 75).
- 1-?-? ETHEL FUGGETT** m. **Elton Whitten**.
- 1-? CHARLIE FUGGETT.**
- 1-?-1 JEFF FUGGETT.**
- 1-?-2 HASKELL FUGGETT** m. **Vida Pearl Stone** (See Chapter 2, child 5-6).
- 1-?-3 WALTER FUGGETT.**
- 1-?-4 ROY FUGGETT.**
- 1-? WILLIE FUGGETT** (b. c1920).
- 1-? JIM FUGGETT.**
- 1-? MONROE FUGGETT.**
- Note: One of the last three (prob. Willie) is not Fanny's child (put in lower case).
- 1-? STELLA FUGGETT????.**

**2 SARAH ADELIN KIDD** (b. 7/13/1852 TX, d. 7/12/1890).

**3 ROBERT T. KIDD** (b. 8/4/1852, d. 12/25/1862).

**4 PATSY CORNELIA KIDD** (b. 7/29/1856 AR, d. 11/15/1927) m. 6/8/1882 **William Taylor Oliver** (b. 10/5/1860, d. 2/4/1918). Children: Lydia, John, Lula, Rose, Gracie, Betha, Mary, Opal. See Chapter

---

3, "THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM TAYLOR OLIVER and PATSY CORNELIA (KIDD) OLIVER."

---

**5 MARY JANE KIDD** (b. 2/27/1858, d. 7/10/1860).

**6 CLIFFORD LAFAYETTE KIDD** (b. 10/30/1859, d. 10/26/1861).

**7 JESSE STOCKSTILL "BUCK" KIDD** (b. 9/20/1861 AR, d. 3/3/1938, bur. Avery's Chapel, McCaskill AR) m. 1/4/1883 **Catherine Delina "Lina" Bradley** (b. 4/11/1866, d. 7/17/1966, bur. Avery's Chapel, McCaskill, AR) (daughter of **William Bradley** and **Deliah (Ross) Bradley**).

**7-1 WILLIAM TOM KIDD** (b. 10/25/1883, d. 2/10/1960, bur. Murfreesboro, AR) m1. 1903 **Lula Bell Golden** (b. 9/14/1886, d. 1952, bur. Murfreesboro, AR). Children: Custer, Sybil, Howard. m2. 2/4/1958 **Flora (Lingo) Golden**. No children. Tom was an attorney in Murfreesboro, AR.

**7-1-1 CUSTER KIDD** (b. 9/14/1905, d. 11/5/1928, bur. Murfreesboro, AR). Custer was a college teacher.

**7-1-2 SYBIL KIDD** (b. 12/1/1906) m. 12/23/1928 **William Schley Carter**. Sybil was a school teacher.

**7-1-3 HOWARD T. KIDD** (b. 3/5/1915) m. 1934 **Willie Pauline Daniel**. Howard is a real estate broker in Murfreesboro, AR and has possession of Sarah (Westerman) Kidd's Bible.

**7-1-3-1 DON KIDD** m. 8/22/1967 **Mary Virginia Borden**.

**7-2 (baby) KIDD** (b. 8/23/1886, d. 8/23/1886).

**7-3 RICHARD ELI KIDD** (b. 4/26/1888 Pike Co. AR, d. 8/29/1965, bur. Avery's Chapel) m. **Mary Askew** (b. Avery's Chapel).

**7-3-1 ARLEY DALE KIDD** (b., d.).

**7-3-2 CATHERINE KIDD** (b. 7/5/1916) m. **Ruel Roberts** (b. 7/1/1914).

**7-3-2-1 RUEL EDWARD "BO" ROBERTS** (b. 11/7/1938, d. 19\_\_ ) m. **Sandra Sue Beard** (b. 5/14/19\_\_).

**7-3-2-1-1 DEANNE SUE ROBERTS** (b. 5/17/1968) m. **James Fielding**.

**7-3-2-2 MARION CORTEZ ROBERTS** (b. 4/7/1943) m. **Vivian Janell "Dinky" Pennington**.

**7-3-2-3 BILLY EUGENE ROBERTS** (b. 1/10/1945 m. **Roxie Sue Morris** (b. 2/14/1949).

**7-3-2-3-1 RICHARD SHANNON ROBERTS** (b. 12/7/1969).

**7-3-2-4 RICHARD ROBERTS** (b. 5/28/1946, d. 19\_\_).

**7-3-2-5 JOHN THOMAS ROBERTS** (b. 5/19/1947) m. **Phillis** \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 4/25/19\_\_).

**7-3-2-5-1 KATHERINE MARIE ROBERTS** (b. 9/26/1973) m. **Ray Morton**.

**7-3-2-5-2 SHARLOTTE ROBERTS**.

**7-3-2-5-3 ALICIA ROBERTS**.

**7-3-2-6 JAMES LESTER ROBERTS** (b. 6/11/1949) m. 11/11/1971 **Patricia Ann (Goree) Avery** (b. 12/10/1951).

**7-3-2-6-1 DAVID RUEL "BUBBA" ROBERTS** (b. 10/14/1973).

**7-3-2-6-2 MATTHEW CLINT "SCOOTER" ROBERTS** (b. 1/25/1986).

Patricia's son by previous marriage:

**Jimmy Avery** (b. 1/21/1969).

**7-3-2-7 JERRY WAYNE ROBERTS** (b. 2/12/1951) m1. **Vickie Diane Wells** (b. 7/4/1957). Children: Leslie, Heather, Michael). m2. \_\_\_\_\_.

**7-3-2-7-1 LESLIE DIANE ROBERTS** (b. 1/14/1974).

**7-3-2-7-2 HEATHER MICHALL ROBERTS** (b. 1/11/1976).

**7-3-2-7-3 MICHAEL SHANE ROBERTS** (b. 6/26/1978).

**7-3-2-8 JOSEPH MICHAEL "JO JO" ROBERTS** (b. 11/10/1953).

**7-3-2-9 RICKEY ROBERTS** (b. 1/24/1955) m. **Debra Jacques**.

**7-3-2-10 LARRY ROBERTS** (b. 10/11/1957) m. **Ginger Brown**.

**7-3-3 CORTEZ KIDD** (b., d.) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Mouser**.

**7-3-4 ALTON "BILLY BOB" KIDD**.

- 7-4 **MINNIE ELLA KIDD** (b. 3/4/1890, d. 19\_\_ ) m. **Mobey Price** (b. \_\_, d. 19\_\_ ).
- 7-4-1 **JESSIE PRICE** (b. 19\_\_, d. 19\_\_ ) m. **Pete Skinner** (b., d. 19\_\_ ).
- 7-4-2 **MELVIN PRICE** m. **Minnie Golden** (sister to Lula (Golden) Kidd).
- 7-4-3 **PAULINE PRICE** m. **Archie Hickey**.
- 7-4-4 **DORA PRICE** m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_.
- 7-4-5 **DOYLE PRICE**.
- 7-4-6 **HALL PRICE** m. **Irene Ballard**.
- 7-4-6-1 **MARSHA PRICE** m. 9/1/19\_\_ **Louis Molnaird**.
- 7-5 **ALICE DELLA KIDD** (b. 7/28/1892) m1. **Joe Stephens**. Children: Dudley. m2. 2/27/1932 **Walter Rupert Gorham** (b.2/4/1886 AR, d.11/25/1973 McCaskill AR) (son of James A. Gorham and Mary E. Alexander) (Walter's first marriage was 9/10/1905 to Ellie Mae Loomis). [Info from Charlotte Howell Berry]
- 7-5-1 **DUDLEY STEPHENS** (b. 6/14/1922) m. 11/24/1952 **Ruth Coocic** (b. 1/5/1924).
- 7-5-1-1 **JENNIFER STEPHENS** (b. 3/8/1960).
- 7-5-1-2 **ALICE STEPHENS** (b. 12/21/1954).
- 7-6 **CALLIE BELL KIDD** (b. 11/25/1894, d. 1978, bur. Rose Hill, Hope AR) m. **Roy Cooley** (b. 1887, d. 1957, bur. Rose Hill, Hope).
- 7-6-1 **EARL COOLEY** m. **Lula Bell Watson**.
- 7-6-1-? **DOROTHEY JANEY COOLEY** (b.,d.) m. **Henry Bowden**.
- 7-6-1-?-12 **PAMELIA MARIE BOWDEN**.
- 7-6-1-? **LEROY COOLEY** m. ?
- 7-6-2 **MARKS COOLEY** (b., d. young).
- 7-6-3 **ETHEL COOLEY** (b., d. young).
- 7-6-4 **DOROTHY COOLEY** m. **Ed Lewis**.
- 7-6-5 **MAREEN COOLEY** m. **Horace Holt**.
- 7-6-6 **WILLIAMINA COOLEY** m. **Denzil Sparks**.
- Adopted child:  
**Georgia Bahall**.
- 7-7 (baby) **KIDD** (b. 7/2/1897, d. 7/2/1897, bur. College Hill, Pike Co.).
- 7-8 **GEORGIA DELINA KIDD** (b. 6/9/1889, d. 6/3/1988, bur. Avery's Chapel) m. **Floyd Thomas** (b., d. bur. Avery's Chapel).
- 7-8-1 **JAMES THOMAS** (b., d.) m. ?
- 7-8-1-1 **BOBBY THOMAS** m. ?
- 7-8-1-2 **MARGIE THOMAS**.
- 7-8-1-3 **SHIRLEY THOMAS**.
- 7-9 **JESSIE FAYE KIDD** (b. 1/9/1901 Pike Co. AR) m. 1/8/1922 in Hempstead Co. AR to **Emmet Franklin Sweat** (b. 10/10/1904 Elmore OK).
- 7-9-1 **CLARENCE EDWARD SWEAT** (b. 11/23/1922 Hempstead Co. AR) m. 3/3/1943 to **Winnie Elizabeth Flaherty** (b. 2/15/1924 AR).
- 7-9-1-1 **RONALD EDWARD SWEAT** (b. 2/17/1947 Howard Co. AR) m. 8/6/1976 Hempstead Co. AR to **Kimberly Marteaal Geist** (b. 7/3/1955 Lincoln Parish LA, daughter of **Clarence Geist** and **Thalia Chism Geist**).
- 7-9-1-1-1 **KYLA ELIZABETH SWEAT** (b. 9/25/1979 Hempstead Co. AR).
- 7-9-1-1-2 **KELLEN PATRICK SWEAT** (b. 11/27/1981 Hempstead Co. AR).
- 7-9-1-2 **DAVID FRANKLIN SWEAT** (b. 10/10/1950 Howard Co. AR) m. 5/24/1971 **Amy Ann Wicker** (b. 12/29/1951 Nevada Co. AR, daughter of **Arthur Lee Wicker** and **Ruby Baker Wicker**).
- 7-9-1-2-1 **CHRISTOPHER DAVID SWEAT** (b. 10/11/1973 Hempstead Co. AR).
- 7-9-1-2-2 **EMILY DEE SWEAT** (b. 4/3/1978 Hempstead Co. AR).
- 7-9-2 **DONALD CUSTER SWEAT** (b. 1/30/1928, d. 8/26/1931 of leukemia, b. Avery's Chapel, Hempstead Co. AR).

7-10 (baby) KIDD (b. 9/17/1903, d. 9/17/1903).

7-11 ALTON PARKER KIDD (b. 3/23/1905, d. 9/8 or 18/1918, bur. Avery's Chapel).

7-12 JOE EARL KIDD (b. 9/3/1907) m1. 12/13/1930 **Magdalene** \_\_\_\_\_ (b., d.). Children: Cletis, Linda. m2. **Mae Belle (Maroon) White**. Children: Cathey, Judy, Vickie.

7-12-1 CLETUS GENE KIDD (b. 5/25/1933) m1. **Martha Copeland** (b.). Children: Greg, Cindy. m2. **Eula Canada** (b.). Children: Danny.

7-12-1-1 GREG KIDD (b. 11/15/1959) m. ?.

7-12-1-2 CINDY KIDD (b. 5/29/1963) m. **Jerry White**.

7-12-1-3 DANNY KIDD (b. 10/14/1969).

7-12-2 LINDA JOY KIDD (b. 7/25/1935, d. 8/11/1936).

7-12-3 CATHEY KIDD (b. 5/13/1951) m. 8/21/1976 **Tim Voss**.

7-12-4 JUDY KIDD (b. 10/15/1953) m. **Roy Dowdy**.

7-12-5 VICKIE KIDD (b. 7/25/1955) m. 2/28/1976 **Larry Hartline**.

Mae Belle's children by a previous marriage:

**Jimmy White.**

**Barbara White.**

**Sammy White.**

8 JULIA ANN KIDD (b. 8/8/1863, d. 10/10/1888).

9 RICHARD YOUNG KIDD (b. 5/16/1866 AR).

10 WILLIAM BENJAMIN (BING) "BUNK" KIDD (b. 4/23 or 4/24/1868 AR, d. 12/23/1948) m. 7/24/1892 **Martha Isabella Oliver** (b. 3/8/1871, d. 10/19/1954 -- See Chapter 6, child number 9). They lived in Pike Co. AR where "Bunk" was a farmer.

10-1 MARY JANE KIDD (b. 10/7/1893) m. 4/5/1914 **T.S. "Tony" Bell** (b. 4/19/1892, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Tony was a farmer.

10-1-1 PEARL BELL (b. 3/30/1915) m. 4/27/1932 **W.E. "Wilt" Humphry** (b. 1/12/1905).

10-1-1-1 (baby girl) HUMPHRY (b. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_, stillborn).

10-1-1-2 BARBARA HUMPHRY (b. 5/30/1934) m1. 11/1/1953 **Billy Hugh Hooker** (b. 8/3/1929). m2. 9/17/1965 **Wayne Clybourn** (b. 8/31/1926). No children.

10-1-1-3 (baby boy) HUMPHRY (b. 3/8/1936, d. 3/10/1936).

10-1-1-4 MARTHA HUMPHRY (b. 8/30/1938) m. 6/2/1956 **Denis Horn** (b. 11/12/1937).

10-1-1-4-1 TONY HORN (b. 12/5/1958).

10-1-1-4-2 KIMLA "KIM" HORN (b. 10/15/1961).

10-1-1-4-3 TARA MICHELLE HORN (b. 8/15/1972).

10-1-2 WOODROW BELL (b. 5/21/1916, d. 12/26/1916).

10-1-3 BERTHA BELL (b. 10/23/1917) m. 9/9/1934 **Ertice Humphry** (b. 3/21/1913).

10-1-3-1 SARAH HUMPHRY (b. 8/15/1935) m. 3/26/1967 **Dale Barrett** (b. 4/20/1928). No children.

10-1-3-2 WAYNE HUMPHRY (b. 12/10/1937) m. 10/31/1958 **Bea Lewis** (b. 8/31/1937).

10-1-3-2-1 DONALD WAYNE HUMPHRY (b. 8/20/1959).

10-1-3-2-2 TERRESA GWYNN HUMPHRY (b. 12/8/1960).

10-1-3-2-3 VIOLET ANN HUMPHRY (b. 3/17/1965).

10-1-3-2-4 NANCY MARIE HUMPHRY (b. 8/28/1968).

10-1-3-3 WINSTON HUMPHRY (b. 11/26/1940) m. 9/13/1968 **Katie Stark** (b. 12/27/1945).

10-1-3-3-1 DAWN MICHELLE HUMPHRY (b. 5/16/1970).

10-1-3-3-2 CHANDRA YVETTE HUMPHRY (b. 9/1/1972).

10-1-3-3-3 HENRY BRANDON HUMPHRY (b. 1/11/1974).

10-1-3-4 JIMMY HUMPHRY (b. 12/23/1947) m. 3/15/1973 **Dale Hill** (b. 3/14/1953). No children

10-1-3-5 MICHAEL HUMPHRY (b. 12/31/1949) m. 10/25/1968 **Becky Harris** (b. 1/10/1950).

- 10-1-3-5-1 **MICHAEL SHANNON HUMPHRY** (b. 10/7/1972).
- 10-1-3-6 **STEVE HUMPHRY** (b. 6/5/1952) m. **Penny Walker** (b. 10/30/1949). 1974 address: Delight, AR. Construction worker.
- 10-1-3-6-1 **STEPHANIE BRIDGET HUMPHRY** (b. 7/18/1972).
- 10-1-3-7 **EMMA JANE HUMPHRY** (b. 4/14/1954) m. 8/4/1972 **James "J.J." Lee** (b. 6/22/1953). No children.
- 10-1-3-8 **RICHARD HUMPHRY** (b. 3/3/1956) m. 1/19/1974 **Tamliia Price** (b. 5/6/1955).
- 10-1-4 **LUCIAN CLYDE "L.C." BELL** (b. 9/6/1919) m. 1/19/1944 **Milogene Cooper** (b. 5/20/1927).
- 10-1-4-1 **SYLVIA BELL** (b. 4/20/1945) m. 6/26/1964 **Dudley Humphry** (b. 12/29/1944).
- 10-1-4-1-1 **TODD HUMPHRY** (b. 8/14/1966).
- 10-1-4-1-2 **TREVOR HUMPHRY** (b. 10/31/1971).
- 10-1-4-2 **LOUIS BELL** (b. 5/12/1952) m. 5/19/1973 **Susan Reid** (b. 1/3/1954).
- 10-1-5 **ONEAL BELL** (b. 9/24/1924) m. 1/13/1946 **Joyce Watson** (b. 12/16/1929).
- 10-1-5-1 **JUANITA BELL** (b. 7/26/1949) m. 9/21/1968 **Casey Linn** (b. 9/8/1949).
- 10-1-5-2 **LaJUANA BELL** (b. 5/2/1951) m. 8/11/1972 **James Berdainer** (b. 2/15/1946).
- 10-1-5-3 **JUANONA BELL** (b. 4/3/1952) m. 4/29/1968 **Peter Weber** (b. 12/26/1950).
- 10-1-5-4 **RUSSELL ONEAL BELL, JR.** (b. 8/19/1955).
- 10-1-5-5 **TONY RAY BELL** (b. 2/3/1964).
- 10-1-6 **DORIS BELL** (b. 12/3/1927) m. 5/19/1945 **LeeRoy Presley** (b. 4/19/1923, d/ 1/11/1953).
- 10-1-6-1 **BRENDA CAROL PRESLEY** (b. 11/18/1946, d. 3/8/1947).
- 10-1-6-2 **LEEROY PRESLEY, JR.** (b. 5/17/1948) m. 4/25/1969 **Sue Tesney** (b. 11/14/1948).
- 10-1-6-2-1 **LEEROY PRESLEY, III** (b. 2/11/1971).
- 10-1-7 **HAROLD E. BELL** (b. 1/27/1931) m. 4/1/1952 **Otha Stone** (b. 10/27/1933).
- 10-1-7-1 **DIANA SUE BELL** (b. 12/25/1953) m. 3/30/1974 **Jacky Wilson** (b. 10/8/1949). Jackie appears in Chapter 3 as 1-1-5.
- 10-1-7-2 **MARY LOU BELL** (b. 4/27/1955) m. 11/3/1972 **Larry Roberts** (b. 8/25/1954).
- 10-1-7-2-1 **CINDY MAE ROBERTS** (b. 5/8/1973).
- 10-1-7-3 **RONALD EUGENE BELL** (b. 4/1/1956).
- 10-1-7-4 **CHERYL LEE BELL** (b. 11/8/1957).
- 10-1-7-5 **DEBORAH KAY BELL** (b. 8/5/1961).
- 10-2 **FLORENCE KIDD** (b. 8/30/1895, d. 1/3/1912).
- 11 **MATILDA BELL KIDD** (b. 8/17/1870, d. 4/19/1872).

### Research Notes:

The names and dates Fanny L. (c1851 TX), Sarah A. (c1853 TX), Patsy (1856 AR), Jesse (c1862 AR), Julia (c1864, AR), Richard Y. (c1866 AR), and William (1868 AR) are from the 1870 Pike Co. AR Census, page 240, house 141. The house next door, number 140, contains the future husband of Patsy.

The names (baby boy, stillborn), Jess, Richard, Josephine, Addiline, Fanny, Patsy and William Bing

"Bunk" come from Oliver History, July 1, 1974, as does the detail of the "Bunk" Kidd family.

The additional names and dates were furnished to me by Ronald Sweat based on informtion in "Sarah Kidd's book," a Bible estimated at 140 years of age which he looked at in late December 1990 and which is in the possession of Howard Kidd of Murfreesboro. Ron also furnished the information on Jesse Kidd's family.

The nickname "Buck" for Jesse comes from Mercedes (McRoy) Hatfield, who knew the husband of her "Aunt Linnie Kidd" (pronounced LINE-E) was "Buck." She knew "Buck" was NOT "William Bing" and knew "Linnie" was not #1 Fannie (Kidd) Fuggett. Mercedes said Linnie died in Hope, AR about 1970 at age 103. Linnie had lived in Blevins, AR around 1945 with a daughter, who had married "Georgie? Thompson," a shoe cobbler. Ron Sweat was able to say Delina lived with her daughter and her husband, George Thomas, in Blevins around 1945. Thomas was a shoe cobbler.

Danny's note: "Linnie" was important to me because she had signed Mrs. Florence Reese's "birth certificate" (Mrs. Reese was about my grandmother Betha (Oliver) McRoy's age). Mrs. Reese had signed the affadavit for my mother, Adell (McRoy) Stewart, to get her delayed birth certificate.

**For further study:**

I found no matches in the 1830 Texas Census for this family.

These listings are from the Delaware Census:

1820	Kidd, George	New 128	Mill Cre.
1810	Kidd, George	New 171	Christia.
1810	Kidd, Joseph	Kent 064	Mispilli.
1810	Kidd, Thomas	New 176	New Cast.
1800	Kidd, George	New Castle 189	

Male: (1) under 10, (1) 10-16, (1) 26-45  
Female: (1) under 10, (1) 26-45.

There were no listings for Kid or Kidd in the 1790 Deleware Census (reconstruction), which doesn't really indicate the absence of the family at that time -- they just may not have been on the tax lists. I also found no Kidd listings in Delaware Wills from 1682-1800.

(Note added 12/1990: Need to search the MD Census and wills).

A Texas marriage license was issued in Galveston on 9/4/1842 to George H. Kidd to marry Elizabeth B. Morris.

The cemetery listings for Pike County, AR give the dates of birth and death for Thomas and Sarah Kidd and includes both given names (Sarah Jane) for Sarah. Here is another listing, yet unidentified as to whether or not related:

Martha Kidd (3/8/1871-10/19/1874) bur. College Hill.

Oliver History, July 1, 1974 listed Sarah (Westerman) Kidd's date of birth as 9/15/1828.

The following marriage licenses were issued in Clark Co. AR:

John C. Kidd, 24, to Hula T. Wells, 16, on 8/5/1874.  
Richard Kidd, 38 to Charlotte Neal, 35, 1/13/1883.  
Georgia Kidd, 18, to Aing(s)? Jackson, 21, on 7/28/1897.

The following marriage licenses were issued in Hempstead Co. AR:

James T. Kidd, 22, district of York, S.C. to R.J.E. Phillips, 15, at the residence of R.P. Phillips,  
11/11/1860.

Josiah B. Kidd, 24, to Miss Nancy Ann Evans, 21, 7/1/1854.

**Other Comments:**

On July 28, 1997, Billie Groening (bgroenin@itexas.net) of Grandbury, Texas, sent the following information:

John McLelland (bur. Prairie Cemetery or DeAnn Cemetery) m. Hulda Grayson

Leona McLelland b. 1831 m. George Washington Wells (b. 1824 Clark Co.)

Hulda Theodocia Wells (b. 1858) m. John Clark Kidd (b. 1851 York Co. SC) (the son of Andrew Conrad Kidd and Mark Clark). Mary Clark is the daughter of William Clark and Adeline

\_\_\_\_\_  
"You also have a marriage for James Tillman Kidd. He is the brother of my John Clark Kidd."

"We know that James Tillman Kidd and another brother came to Hempstead Co. before 1870. John Clark came about 1870. We have not found him in the Censuses."

"Elijah Clark came to Hempstead County. He is related to Mary."



----- Great-Grand-Parents Level -----

Chapter 10  
The Family of  
**GEORGE MOUSER, II and PHOEBE (BEST) MOUSER**  
(Parents of John Mouser)

**GEORGE MOUSER, II** (b. c1799 NC, d. c1863 AR) mm. 1817 near Americas MO to **PHOEBE BEST** (b. 1802 KY, d. 1864 AR). Children: John, Issac, Sally, George Jr.(3), David, Martin, Nancy, Margaret, Phoebe, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Martha. See Chapter 20 for parents of George and Chapter 21 for parents of Phoebe. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.934-1315.)

**1 JOHN DANIEL MOUSER** (b. 8/26/1819 Montgomery Co. MO, d. 10/31/1892 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR) m1. 4/6/1836 Hempstead Co. AR to **Anna "Anney" Nations** (b. 11/3/1818 AL, d. 7/15/1886, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR). Children: Mary, Lucretia, David, William, Margaret, Melvina, Malissa, John, Athe, Nancy, Gene. m2. 7/15/1888 **Francis Nations** (b. 1/1/1818 AL, d. 6/29/1913, bur. Mount Moriah, Nevada Co. AR) (who had been widowed). See Chapter 5, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN MOUSER and ANNA (NATIONS) MOUSER." (See also: Chapter 6 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.951-1013.)

**2 ISSAC MOUSER, SR.** (b. 4/6/1820 MO, d. 4/18/1907 TX) m. 11/6/1844 **Elizabeth Ann Brummel** (b. 2/1828 Mecklingberg VA, d. 6/30/1886 AR). (See also: Chapter 7 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 167 to 201). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1014-1054.)

**2-1 SARAH ANN "SALLY" MOUSER** (b. 1/23/1847, d. 1/31/1922) m. **Burton Wesley Beauchamp** (b. 5/4/1842, d. 11/9/1923).

**2-2 ELIZABETH CATHERINE "BETTY" MOUSER** (b. 9/25/1848, d. 11/18/1926) m. **William Cook** (b. 1/14/1850, d. 11/2/1884).

**2-3 MARGARET ANN "MARY" MOUSER** (b. 7/10/1850, 10/12/1936) m. **Issac Bates** (b. 6/2/1848 TN, d. 4/18/1925).

**2-4 PHOEBE EMMALINE MOUSER** (b. 1852, d. 1909 bur. Nevada Co. AR).

**2-5 ISSAC "BUD" MOUSER, JR.** (b. 12/19/1853, d. 6/19/1928) m. **Mary Louisar Nelson** (b. 7/14/1855 Hempstead Co. AR, d. 5/4/1925).

**2-5-? ROSA ELLA MOUSER** (b. 5-6-1881 d. 11-22-1963) m. **? Yarberry**. [From Linda (nightowltooo@aol.com), 1-20-2002].

**2-6 ROBERT H. MOUSER** (b. 1/11/1856, d. 8/15/1936) m. **Catherine Cantley**.

**2-7 MARTHA JANE MOUSER** (b. c1856/57, d. young).

**2-8 VIRGINIA F. LOUISE "JENNY" MOUSER** (b. 10/20/1858, d. 12/19/1946) m. **George Walter Stephenson** (b. 1/16/1855, d. 9/26/1926).

**2-9 WILLIAM MARTIN "WILLIE" MOUSER** (b. 2/2/1861, d. 7/18/1906) m. **Emma Woodall** (b. 9/24/1871 MS, d. 4/5/1915).

**2-9-4 SIDNEY ISSAC MOUSER** (b. 3/24/1894, d. 2/11/1952, bur. Macedonia near Blevins AR) m. 3/22/1914 **Mamie Stingley** (b. 9/11/1895, d. 1990, bur. Macedonia), daughter of James George Stingley and May Lou (Allen) Stingley.

**2-9-4-1 WILLIAM LESLIE MOUSER** (b. 1/29/1915, d. 11/8/1996, bur. Macedonia) m. **Gladys Hoover** (b. 12-26-1916, d. 8-15-1999, bur. Macedonia).

**2-9-4-1-1 JAMES MOUSER**

**2-9-4-1-2 WAYNE MOUSER**

**2-9-4-1-3 DAVID MOUSER**

**2-9-4-1-4 DOYCE MOUSER**

- 2-9-4-1-5 **AUDREY MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-1-6 **MARY ALICE MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-1-7 **LINDA MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-2 **WILLIE MOUSER** (b. ? d. WWII, 1942).  
 2-9-4-3 **OLEN JAMES MOUSER** (b. 12/22/1916, d. 10/14/1999 Dallas OR bur. Oregon) m. 1943 div. 1997 Myra Hooker (b. 5/31/1924, d. 1/26/1994 b. Nubbin Hill Cemetary.  
 2-9-4-3-1 **OLENA SUE MOUSER** (b. 11/26/1944) m. 9-4-1960 **Ron Hoagland** [Sue furnished the information on the Sidney Mouser descendants]  
 2-9-4-3-1-1 **RANDY TED HOAGLAND** (b. 3-31-1961) m. 1983 **Laura Reuda** (sister to Delia).  
 2-9-4-3-1-2 **TOM JAY HOAGLAND** (b. 4-20-1962) m. 1983 **Delia Rueder** (sister to Laura).  
 2-9-34-3-1-3 **TIOOTHY HOAGLAND** (. 6-7-1963).  
 2-9-4-3-2 **NELLIE JUNE MOUSER** (b. 1/4/1948) m1. 12/1967 div. 1979 **Gary Fearrien**. m2. 1985 **Stan Hanft**.  
 2-9-4-3-2-1 **KYM CHRISTINE FEARRIEN** (b. 4-21-1969 d. 7-10-1979).  
 2-9-4-3-2-2 **MARK PATRICK FEARRIEN** (b. 1972).  
 2-9-4-3-3 **WILLIE DALE MOUSER** (b. 7/12/1951, d. 3/21/1996 b. Oregon near Olen)  
 2-9-4-3-4 **JAMES LESTER MOUSER** (b. 5/16/1953) m1. 1972 div. 1975 **Wanda ?**. m2. 1984 div. 1996 **Teresa ?**.  
 2-9-4-3-4-1 **VALERIE SUE MOUSER** (b. 1986).  
 2-9-4-3-4-2 **VERONICA MOUSER** (b. 1989).  
 2-9-4-3-5 **SIDNEY AUDIE MOUSER** (b. 2/19/1957) m. 1975 **Erin Brown**.  
 2-9-4-3-5-1 **AMY MOUSER** (b. 3/24/1976 d. 3/24/1976, Charleston SC).  
 2-9-4-3-5-2 **MELISSA MOUSER** (b. 1978).  
 2-9-4-3-5-3 **DANIELLE MOUSER** (b. 1984).  
 2-9-4-3-5-4 **ASHLEY MOUSER** (b. 1991).  
 2-9-4-3-6 **DORIS LYNNE MOUSER** (b. 7/8/1968) m. 1986 div. 1994 **Kyle Buckner**. m2. 1995 **Chris Ryan**.  
 2-9-4-3-6-1 **KYLE BUCKNER, JR.** (b. 1986).  
 2-9-4-3-6-2 **KAYLA BUCKNER** (b. 1987).  
 2-9-4-3-6-3 **MITCHELL BUCKNER** (b. 1988).  
 2-9-4-3-6-4 **KEVIN RYAN** (b. 1995).  
 2-9-4-4 **DORIS MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-5 **MILDRED MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-6 **ARLENE MOUSER**  
 2-9-4-7 **EYRA MOUSER** (b. ? d. 1945)  
 2-10 \_\_\_\_\_ **MOUSER** (b. 1862, d. young).  
 2-11 **ELIZABETH ISABELLA MOUSER** (b. 5/16/1864, d. 7/21/1948) m. **James Knox (Polk) Prescott** (b. 9/11/1846, d. 6/8/1941).  
 2-11-? **JAMES K PRESCOTT**  
 2-11-?-? **NANCY PRESCOTT** m. **Charles Ray Cross** (b. 10/25/1944, d. 5/17/1996, bur. Nevada County AR - Serepta Springs Cemetery).  
 2-11-?-?-1 **LESA CROSS**  
 2-12 **JAMES RUFUS MOUSER** (b. 8/1/1866, d. 1/14/1944) m2. **Dais Bumpas** (b. 12/20/1877, d. 2/13/1956).  
 3 **SARAH ANN "SALLY" MOUSER** (b. 3/29/1822 Montgomery Co, MO, d. 4/5/1909 Erath Co. TX) m. Hope, AR 4/6/1836 **Willis C. Nations** (b. 4/24/1814 AL, d. 2/2/1870 AR of cancer). (See also: Chapter 8 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1055-1076.)

- 3-1 "LITTLE" ISSAC NATIONS** (b. 3/8/1838, d. 12/12/1856 Atascoss Co. TX). Ordained a Baptist minister.
- 3-1-? GEORGIA ANN NATIONS** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Wright**.
- 3-1-?-? OLLIE COLLINS WRIGHT** m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 3-1-?-?-? MITTIE LEE WRIGHT** m. **A.P. Coston**.
- 3-1-? ATHENIAR NATIONS**.
- 3-2 NATHANIEL NATIONS** (b. c1840, d. 5/15/1859a.m. of Cholera).
- 3-3 JOHN NATIONS** (b. c1942, d. 5/15/1859a.m. of Cholera).
- 3-4 ATHENIRE NATIONS** (b. 12/24/1844, d. 1920). Was deaf.
- 3-5 GEORGE M. NATIONS** (b. c1846, d. 8/9/1852).
- 3-6 MARY ELIZABETH NATIONS** (b. 3/28/1849 AR) m1. **Charlie Baucom**. m2. **Alex A. Meeks**.
- 3-7 MARTHA JANE NATIONS** (b. c1851, d. 5/3/1859 of Cholera).
- 3-8 MARGARET F. NATIONS** (b. c1854, d. 5/16/1859 a.m. of Cholera).
- 3-9 THOMAS CALVIN NATIONS** (b. c1847, d. 5/16/1849 p.m. of Cholera).
- 3-10 SARAH PAYNE NATIONS** (b. 1/25/1861, d. 1/24/1943, bur. Erath Co. TX) m. 8/6/1875 **Issac R. Stewart** (b. 1857, d. 1920, bur. Stamps, AR).
- 3-11 LUCINDA NATIONS** (b. 4/6/1864) m. **Thomas Payne**. (I also have a b. 1846 date on Lucinda and an indication both she and Thomas were deaf; Thomas was also mute).
- 4 GEORGE MOUSER, JR.** (b. 1823 MO) m. **Lucenda Verable** (b. 1823 TN). (See also: Chapter 9 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, page 211). Believed to have settled in the Sevier Co/Red River Co. AR area c1850-1870. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1076-1077.)
- 4-1 NANCY ANN MOUSER** (b. 1850 AR).
- 4-2 HULDA MOUSER** (b. 1852 AR).
- 4-3 HENRY MOUSER** (b. 1854 AR).
- 4-4 MARY MOUSER** (b. c1856 AR).
- 4-5 GEORGIA ANN MOUSER** (b. 1857 AR).
- 4-6 \_\_\_\_\_ MOUSER** (b. 1860 AR).
- 5 DAVID FRANKLIN MOUSER** (b. 1825 MO, d. 1890, I.T. OK) m. 8/8/1844 AR **Sarah F. Eads** (b. 1829 AR, d. 1915 Atwood, OK). (See also: Chapter 10 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 212-242). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1077-1205.)
- 5-1 JOHN BURNER MOUSER** (b. 6/13/1847 AR, d. 11/22/1927 OK).
- 5-2 MARIAH E. MOUSER** (b. c1850 AR, d. 1900).
- 5-3 MARTHA A. MOUSER** (b. 1852 AR).
- 5-4 JAMES BYUS MOUSER** (b. 3/1854 AR, d. 1/8/1929 OK).
- 5-5 NANCY MOUSER** (b. 1859 AR).
- 5-6 HENRY MOUSER** (b. 1862 AR).
- 6 MARTIN MOUSER** (b. 1826 Hempstead Co. AR) m. 7/16/1851 **Elizabeth Eads** (b. 1832 AR). (See also: Chapter 11 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 243-244). Thomas, husband of #8 Margaret, is Elizabeth's brother. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1205-1209.)
- 6-1 JAMES MOUSER** (b. c1875).
- 7 NANCY MOUSER** (b. 1830 AR) m. 10/5/1845 **Isom McCain** (b. 1825 TN). (See also: Chapter 12 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 245-246). Isom moved to Missouri before 1870. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1209-1211.)
- 7-1 HENRY McCAIN** (b. 1848 AR).
- 7-2 ELIZABETH McCAIN** (b. 1850 AR) m. **Rice Oliver**.
- 7-3 SUSAN McCAIN** (b. 1852 AR).
- 7-4 RUFUS McCAIN** (b. 1854 AR).
- 7-5 WILLIAM McCAIN** (b. 1856 AR).

7-6 JOHN McCAIN (b. 1858 AR).

8 MARGARET MOUSER (b. 9/31832 AR, d. 8/6/1896) m. 2/14/1848 **Thomas Guy Eads** (b. 9/2/1826 AR, d. 10/1904). (See also: Chapter 13 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 247-262).

Elizabeth, wife of #6 Martin, is Thomas' sister. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1211-1226.)

8-1 SYRENA ADELINE EADS (b. 5/16/1849, d. 2/23/1937) m. **Andrew Boyd Walker** (d. 2/23/1932).

8-2 MARY CATHERINE EADS (b. 8/2/1852, d. 2/29/1918) m. **Thomas Hampton Baucum** (b. 10/18/1847, d. 11/4/1909).

8-3 MARTHA WILLIE EADS (b. 11/13/1853, d. 8/30/1863 Columbia Co. AR).

8-4 SARAH FRANCES EADS (b. 6/4/1859, d. 9/1/1863 Columbia Co. AR).

9 PHOEBE MOUSER (b. 1835 AR) m. 2/14/1850 **James Jones** (b. 1825 AL). (See also: Chapter 14 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 263-273). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1226-1240.)

9-1 AMANDA JONES (b. 1852) m. 9/1/1870 **John Crosnoe**.

9-2 MARTHA ANN JONES (b. 9/23/1854, d. 8/22/1942) m. 10/19/1871 **John Stewart** (b. 5/24/1851, d. 12/8/1930).

9-3 ALICE JONES (b. c1856 AR) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Smith**.

9-4 MARTIN JONES (b. c1857 AR) m. **Susan Hooper**.

9-5 ISSAC JONES (b. c1959) m. **Heddy Herndon**.

10 ANNA MOUSER (b. 1836 AR) m. 9/18/1850 m. **Ashburry Sutton** (b. 1828). (See also: Chapter 15 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 274-276). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1240-1248.)

10-1 WILLIAM "WILL" SUTTON (b. 1852).

10-2 J.C. SUTTON (b. 1854 AR).

10-3 SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON (b. 12/8/1856, d. 7/3/1928) m. **Hector T. McKinnon** (b. 1/15/1847, d. 4/4/1931).

10-4 N. ALICE SUTTON (b. c1858) m1. \_\_\_\_\_ **Grimmet**. m2. **Paul Buchanan**.

10-5 MANDY SUTTON (b. 1860 AR) m. **Buck Cross**.

10-6 PHOEBE SUTTON (b. 1862) m. **Tom Stockton**.

10-7 MARTHA SUTTON (b. 1864) m. **Billie Phillips**.

11 ELIZABETH MOUSER (b. 1838 AR) m. 8/25/1858 **James Galloway** (b. 1835). (See also: Chapter 16 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 277-280). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1248-1265.)

11-1 WILLIAM GALLOWAY (b. c1856, d. young).

11-2 ELIZABETH GALLOWAY (b. c1856, d. 1893) m. 6/27/1872 **Bob Polk** (b. c1848).

11-3 AMOS GALLOWAY (b. c1857, d. young).

11-4 MARTIN GALLOWAY (b. 1860 AR, d. LA) m. **Mary Rogers**.

11-5 JESSIE GALLOWAY (b. 1863, d. 1886).

11-6 EMMA GALLOWAY (b. 1864, d. young).

11-7 ROBERT GALLOWAY (b. 1869, d. 1898) m. 1892 **Minnie Robenson** (b. 3/21/1876, d/ 10/15/1945).

11-8 LIZZIE GALLOWAY (b. c1870) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Fullenwiner**.

11-9 JAMES GALLOWAY (b. 1873) m. **Loue Sullivan**.

11-10 ZUKE GALLOWAY (b. 1876) m. **Jennie Cameron**.

11-11 BAMMA GALLOWAY (b. 1879, d. 4/15/1945) m. **H.W. Hamm**.

12 HENRY HARRISON MOUSER (b. 4/3/1841 AR, d. 2/28/1907 OK) m. 8/25/1858 Hempstead Co AR to **Rebecca Emaline Baker** (b. 9/22/1841 AR, d. 10/19/1911 OK). (See also: Chapter 17 of A

---

Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 281-305). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1265-1301.)

**12-1 DAVIS CALHOUN MOUSER** (b. 8/3/1859, d. 3/22/1883) m. 7/23/1874 **Ann Laura Lynn**.

**12-2 PHOEBE ELIZABETH MOUSER** (b. 3/2/1861) m. 3/3/1876 **Farmer Evans**.

**12-3 GEORGE WASHINGTON MOUSER** (b. 5/13/1862 AR, d. 6/4/1938 CA) m. **Sarah Ella Bunn** (b. 7/21/1870, d. 12/18/1958).

**12-4 MARTHA CATHERINE MOUSER** (b. 9/12/1864, d. 1/13/1929) m. **John Thompson**.

**12-5 WILLIAM CREAG "BILL" MOUSER** (b. 4/1/1866, 3/4/1923) m. **Ida Harmon**.

**12-6 MANDIA JANE MOUSER** (b. 11/14/1869, d. 8/20/1876).

**12-7 ALICE MARY MOUSER** (b. 3/19/1871, d. 8/3/1953) m. **Jacon Billington**.

**12-8 LUCENDIA EMALINE "LOU" MOUSER** (b. 2/20/1873, d. 10/3/1959) m. **William Byrd**.

**12-9 ELEN ALMEDIA "ELLIE" MOUSER** (b. 3/30/1875) m. **Jim Ledew**.

**12-10 NOAH ESAIAS MOUSER** (b. 11/20/1879) m. **Margaret Simpkins**.

**12-11 ISSAC MARTIN MOUSER** (b. 5/13/1883 AR, d. 2/25/1961 TX) m. **Sula Lee Simpkins** (b. 1/3/1887 TN, d. 1/28/1973 TX).

**13 MARTHA JANE MOUSER** (b. 1844 AR) m. 7/15/1858 **John Henry Baker** (b. 1839). (See also: Chapter 18 of A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, pages 306-307). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1301-1315.)

**13-1 LEWIS B. BAKER** (b. 1859).

**13-2 JOHN H. BAKER** (b. 1864 AR).

**13-3 NANCY BAKER** (b. 1866 AR).

**13-4 MARION BAKER** (b. 1869 AR).

**13-5 ELLER BAKER** (b. 1874 AR).

**13-6 ALBERT BAKER** (b. 1877 AR).

**13-7 GEORGE BAKER** (b. 1880 AR).

### Research Notes:

George Mouser (Sr. and Jr.) were on the 1819 Tax List of Montgomery Co. MO.

Even though George II's parents moved from Missouri to Mexico in 1822, George II and Phoebe (married 1817) stayed in Missouri. They left with their five children around 1825-1826 (#5 b. MO 1825, #6 b. AR 1826) and settled in AR.

John Mouser Sr. was the admnistrator of the estate of George and Phoebe Mouser, deceased, in Hempstead County, AR in 4/1875. This is the only reference I've found to a "John Sr." His son, however, is John Davis Mouser.

In 1860, George and his six sons were prosperous. George freed his nine slaves before the Civil War.

This information from A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry, mostly chapter 5. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.934-1315.)

Question: Mouser Ancestry p. 122 lists John b. 8-2-1818 MO, d. 10-31-1892 m. 4-26-1836 Anna d. 7-5-1886 AR. Not sure why the above is different.

The 1850 Hempstead County Census lists David Mouser, 25 born MO (c1825) with Sarah T., 20 AR, John B. 2 AR, Mariah E. 7/12 AR. This may be a younger brother of John Mouser.

The 1860 Hempstead County Census reports house D926: Issac Mouser, farmer, age 40 (bc1820 MO), Eliza A. 32 VA) and seven children. According to a note in the census record, this is Elizabeth Brummel (b. 2/1828 Mecklingberg VA, d. 6/30/1886 AR) who moved to AR with her father in 3/1835. Married 11/6/1844. Issac Mouser may be an older brother to John Mouser.

The 1820 Missouri Census lists George Jun. Mouzzer in Montgomery County. I haven't yet looked up the listing or for wills, etc.

1860 Sevier County Bear Creek Twp: David, 35, MO farmer; Sarah, 32, AR; John, 13, AR; Mariah, 11, AR; Martha A., 8, AR; James B., 6, AR/

1870 Sebastian County: David, 44, MO farmer; Sarah, 43 AR; John, 23 AR; James 17, AR; Nancy, 11, ?; Henry, 8, ?; Sarah Roberts, 3, AR [is this a granddaughter?]

More: See Mouser Ancestry, Chapter 5, p. 124.

**Other:**

Information on 2-9-4 and 2-9-4-1 (Sidney and Leslie Mouser) from Laverne McCain Lafferty (WLAF@prodigy.net).

---

Chapter 11  
The Family of  
**NATHANIEL NATIONS and ELIAZABETH (BROWN) NATIONS**  
(Parents of Anna Nations)

**NATHANIEL NATIONS** (b. c1788 SC, d. 1857 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, now Columbia Co. AR) m. 9/7/1809 Lincoln Co. TN to **ELIZABETH BROWN** (b. c1792/3 SC, d. 2/1876 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery). Children: Levi, Willis, William, Anna, Frances, Phoebe, Althaniel, Jemima, Jessie, Daniel. See Chapter 22 for Nathaniel's parents. See Chapter 23 for Elizabeth's parents.

**1 LEVI NATIONS** (b. 1812 TN) m1. 6/9/1836 **Elvira East** (b. c1925 AR, d. c1857-1870). m2. 5/1/1862 Columbia Co. AR to **Sarah (Dees) Tillery** (b. c1824 AR).

**1-1 LUCRETIA NATIONS** (b. c1841 AR).

**1-2 SARAH NATIONS** (b. c1843 AR).

**1-3 WILLIAM NATIONS** (b. c1845 AR).

**1-4 JOEL NATIONS** (b. c1846 AR).

**1-5 NANCY NATIONS** (b. c1848 AR).

**1-6 WILLIS NATIONS** (b. c1850 AR).

**1-7 MARTHA NATIONS** (b. c1852 AR).

**1-8 LEVI SIMON NATIONS** (b. c. 1857 AR).

Sarah's children by a previous marriage:

**Mary Tillery** (b. c1853).

**Francis Tillery** (b. c1855).

**2 WILLIS C. "WILLIE" NATIONS** (b. 4/25/1814 AL, d. 2/2/1870 of cancer, bur. near Emerson (Columbia Co.) AR) m. 4/6/1836 Hope, AR to **Sarah Ann "Sally" Mouser** (b. 3/29/1822 Montgomery Co. MO, d. 4/5/1909 Erath Co. TX, bur. Oakdale Cemetery). They were in the 1870 AR census, but in Texas soon afterward. See Chapter 10, number 3 for children.

**3 WILLIAM A. NATIONS** (b. 1817, d. 2/9/1863) m. **Charissa M. \_\_\_\_\_**. William was a Methodist minister.

---

**4 ANNA "ANNEY" NATIONS** (b. 11/3/1818 AL, d. 7/15/1886, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR) m. 4/6/1836 Hempstead Co. AR to **JOHN DANIEL MOUSER** (b. 8/26/1819 Montgomery Co. MO, d. 10/31/1892 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, Hempstead Co. AR). Children: Mary, Lucretia, David, William, Margaret, Melvina, Malissa, John, Athe, Nancy, Gene. See CHAPTER 5, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN DANIEL MOUSER, SR. and ANNA (NATIONS) MOUSER."

---

**5 FRANCIS "FRANKIE" NATIONS** (b. 1/31/1819 AL, d. 6/29/1917, bur. Mount Moriah, Nevada Co. AR) m1. 11/24/1836 Hempstead Co. AR to **Joseph East**. m2. 7/15/1888 **JOHN DANIEL MOUSER** (who had m1. to Francis' sister, #4, Anna).

**5-1 MARY CAROLINE EAST** (b. 11/10/1840 AR, d. 10/28/1916 Holly Springs, AR) m. 1862 AR to **Benjamin Bailey Fincher** (b. 5/25/1840 AL, d. 6/13/1911 Nevada Co. AR).

**5-1-? MARTHA L. FINCHER** (b. 8/1862 Nevada Co. AR, d. 1909? Nevada Co. AR) m. 12/23/1880 Nevada Co. AR to **Samuel Wilson Weaver** (b. 5/11/1861 Nevada Co. AR, d. 1901? Nevada Co. AR).

**5-1-?-? LUTHER PIPKIN WEAVER** (b. 12/22/1899 Bluff City AR, d. 12/2/1984 Magnolia AR) m. 7/17/1926 Magnolia AR to **Vida Lee Polk**.

**5-1-?-?-? PATSY JEAN WEAVER**.

- 
- 5-2 **MARTHA E. EAST** (b. 1843) m. 11/15/1860 Hempstead Co. AR to **Thomas W. Wiley**.  
5-3 **ALTHINIA ADELINE EAST** (b. 1846 AR) m1. 3/24/1864 Hempstead Co. AR to **John Milton Wylie**.  
5-4 **SARAH F. EAST** (b. 1848 AR) m. 1/4/1870 **John W. Reese** (Reece?).  
5-5 **JAMES WILLIAM EAST** (b. 2/2/1854, d. 12/9/1929) m. 11/30/1871 Nevada Co. AR to **Lucinda C. Fincher**.  
5-6 **EDWARD W. EAST** (Edmund W.?) (b. 1853) m. 2/18/1875 Nevada Co. AR to **Elizabeth D. Munn**.  
5-7 **ELIAS C. EAST** (b. 1856) m. 4/23/1874 Nevada Co. AR to **Julia F. Scott**.  
5-8 **ELVIRIA ELIZABETH EAST** (b. 1859 AR) m. 6/9/1836 **Levi Nations**.  
5-9 **MILRENA EAST** m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Morrison**.

6 **PHOEBE NATIONS** (b. 1823 AL) m. 5/3/1841 Hempstead Co. to **John Clawson** (b. c1820).

7 **ALTHANIEL NATIONS** (b. 1826 AL) m. 3/14/1844 Hempstead Co. AR to **Benjamin F. Crabb** (b. c1824).

8 **JAMES J. NATIONS** (b. 1828 AL) m. **Mrs. Bethenial (\_\_\_\_) Desmukes**.

9 **JEMIMA ELLEN NATIONS** (b. 1829 AL) m. 11/10/1853 Hempstead Co. AR to **John T. Fairchild** (b. c1829).

10 **JESSIE B. NATIONS** (b. 1832 TN) m. 8/11/1853 Columbia Co. AR to **Margaret A. Smith**.

- 9-1 **MARY E. NATIONS** (b. 1855 AR).  
9-2 **JOHN H. NATIONS** (b. c1856-7 AR).  
9-3 **AMANDA NATIONS** (b. 1858 AR).  
9-4 **WILLIS C. NATIONS** (b. 1861 AR).  
9-5 **MARTHA B. NATIONS** (b. 1863 AR).  
9-6 **LOVISUT J. NATIONS** (b. 1865 AR).  
9-7 **DANIEL J. NATIONS** (b. 1868 AR).

11 **DANIEL J. NATIONS** (b. 1835 AL, d. 1863 CSA Civil War) m. **Jane E. Teas**.

### Research Notes:

Most of the Census information spells "NATHIONAL." He was a very early settler of Hempstead County, now part of Columbia County.

Elizabeth Nations, 78 (b. c1792 SC), was living with Sarah Nations (prob. wife of Willis) in 1870. Also, 2-4 Athenire, 2-10 Sarah and 2-11 Lucinda.

The 1860 Columbia Co. Census shows #1 Levi and Elvira with Lucretia, Sarah, William, Joel, Nancy, Willis, Martha, and Simon. The 1870 Census shows Levi and Sarah with Nancy, Martha, Levis S., and Mary Tillery and Francis Tillery.

The 1860 Columbia Co. Census shows #2 Willis and Mary (b. 1827 TN), Susan (1844 AR), and Mary (1848 AR). This does not coincide with the children shown in Chapter 10.

The 1860 Columbia Co. Census shows #9 J.B. (1834 TN), MA (1834 TN), Mary (1855 AR), John H. (1856 AR), Amanda (1858 AR). The 1870 Census shows Jesse (1830 AR), Margaret (1835 AL), Mary E. (1855 AR), John H. (1857 AR), Willis C. (1861 AR), Martha B. (1853 AR), Lovisut J. (1865 AR), Daniel J. (1868 AR).



I had researched some of the names from the Census and had clues they were related. Several confirmations are from Pat Weaver. Other references, which I have not yet checked, include:

- \* Mrs. Dorothy Gray, 759 Seminole Dr. DCB, Granbury, TX 76046, Phone 817-326-4217 (4/8/88) (also a descendent of Willis C. Nations).
- \* Marjorie Hyatt, Box 37, Smiley, TX 78159, Phone 512-587-3126.

Anna and Willie (sister and brother) were married on the same date by Absolom Mading. A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry reports this was a double wedding.

#2 Willis C., #3 William, and #11 Daniel all fought in the Civil War for CSA. Willis was a waggoner.

#6, Phoebe Nations and John Clawson married at home of William Nations (#3, her brother).

#7 Althaniel Nations married Benjamin Crabb at home of Nathaniel Nations (her father).

According to information received from Patsy Weaver, Nathaniel was a corporal in the War of 1812; Lt. Colonel in Blount Co. 1818.

He was a fur trader who came to Hempstead/Columbia County Arkansas from Walker Co. AL in 1835.

Columbia Co. AR marriage licenses:

- \* Lenicy/Levicy Brister, 16 (b. c1840), to Issac Nations, 21 (b. c1835) on 12/11/1856.
- \* G.W. Brister, 27 (b. c1831) to Mary Nations, 21 (b. c1837) on 1/6/1858 bu W.C. Nations, J.P.

Lucretia, dau. of Levy and Elmyra Nation, m. William Decal Markham (1911 Conf. Census, p. 247) and had four children.

Chapter 12  
The Family of  
**WILLIAM H. OLIVER** and \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) **OLIVER**  
(Parents of John W. Oliver)

**WILLIAM H. OLIVER** (b. 1797 VA, d. 8/1849 Pike Co. AR) m1. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_?. Children: John, Newton, Gabriel, Charlotte, Margaret, Martha. Most likely m2. 7/21/1846 Giles Co TN **Sarah A. Wilson** (b c1808 or c1817 NC, d. after 1850 prob. Pike Co AR). Children William Asa, Emily.

**1 JOHN W. OLIVER** (b. 7/23/1832 TN) m. **Lucinda J. Coker** (b. 10/27/1836 AR). Children Mary Adelle, Cordelia Frances "Bea", Henry Wesley, William Taylor, Lydia Charlotta, John F., Margaret Anderson, George W., Martha Isabella. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN W. OLIVER and LUCINDA J. (COKER) OLIVER."

**2 NEWTON OLIVER** (b. c1834 TN) m. **Sarah Glover** (b. c1847 AL).

**3 GABRIEL OLIVER** (b. c1836 TN).

**4 CHARLOTTE OLIVER** (b. c1838 TN).

**5 MARGARET OLIVER** (b. c1840 AR). Died 2/1860 of scarlet fever.

**6 MARTHA OLIVER** (b. c1843 AR). Died 2/1860 of scarlet fever.

**7 WILLIAM ASA P. OLIVER** twin (b. 1845 Pike Co AR, d. 10/12/1891 Hot Springs AR) m. **Elizabeth "Betty" Jane Coe** (b. 6/10/1844 Pike Co Ar, d. 1935 Hot Spring AR).

**7-1 JOHN HALEY. OLIVER** (b. 1867) m. **Mary Marion**.

**7-1-1 WILLIAM OLIVER** (b. 1897, d. 1979 Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR) m. **Ellis**

**7-1-2 BENJAMIN F. OLIVER** (b. 2/3/1900, d. 1968 Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR) m. **Lillian Lee Catlett** (d. Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR). 10 children, 5 lived to adulthood, including Van.

**7-2-?-? VAN H. OLIVER** (b. 7/4/29 Hot Springs AR). m. ?. Mrs. Oliver still lived in Hot Springs in 8/1999.

**7-2-?-?-? KAREN OLIVER** m. **Dale Keene**. 5/6/1999 and 8/2/1999 E-mail:

[keenedke@cnet.net](mailto:keenedke@cnet.net) (lives in MO), who furnished the information on this family

**7-1-3 ALONZO OLIVER** (b. 1903, d. 1941 Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR). Never married.

**7-1-4 LOUIS EDWARD OLIVER** (b. 1906, d. 1971 Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR) m. **Hazel Montgomery** (d. Hot Springs AR, bur. Hot Springs AR). Had several children living around Hot Springs in 1999.

**7-2 WILLIAM F "BILL" OLIVER** (b. 3/3/1870 Pike Co., AR, d. 10/6/1933 Hot Springs AR) m. **Edna Idell Tubberville** (b. 9/26/1877 AR, d. 1962 Hot Springs AR).

**7-2-1 ANNIE ELIZABETH OLIVER** (b. 10/28/1902 AR) m. ? **Harmon**.

**7-2-1-? TOMMY HARMON** (b. c1932). ([harberry@sbcglobal.net](mailto:harberry@sbcglobal.net) sent an e-mail on 6-26-2012 providing the information for the William F Oliver and James Robert Oliver families.

**7-2-2 IRVIN OLIVER** (b. 8/22/1905 AR, d. 9/6/1921 AR, b. Hot Springs AR).

**7-2-3 MYRTLE IRENE OLIVER** (b. 1907 AR, d. 3/17/1993 Palestine TX). m1. **John Leroy Dobbs** (b. 2/6/1900 TX, d. 6/14/1996 Palestne TX). m2. **Walter Coker**.

**7-2-3-1 MILDRED DOBBS** (b. TX).

**7-2-3-2 FLOYD DOBBS** (b. 7/17/1922 TX, d. 4/4/1934 TX).

- 7-2-3-3 **J D LOYALL DOBBS** (b. 2/19/1927 TX, d. 3/12/1971 TX).  
 7-2-3-4 **HAROLD DOBBS** (b. 2/18/1928 TX, d. 7/22/1968 TX).  
 7-2-3-5 **EDNA ADRENIE DOBBS** (b. 10/29/1932 TX).  
 7-2-3-6 **EDWIN? "BAY" DOBBS** (b. TX).  
 7-2-3-7 **JOHN? DOBBS**
- 7-2-4 **GERTRUDE "GERTIE" OLIVER** (b. 1909 Hot Springs AR, d. 3/23/1994 Hot Springs AR) m.  
 7/23/1927 **Otis Sanders** (b. 1908 AR, d. Hot Springs).  
 7-2-4-1 **GERALDINE SANDERS** (b.1909 AR).  
 7-2-4-2 **ARVILE SANDERS** (b. 1928 AR).  
 7-2-4-3 **RAYMOND SANDERS** (b. 1931 AR).  
 7-2-4-4 **FLORA MAE SANDERS** (b. AR).  
 7-2-4-5 **MAXINE SANDERS** (b. AR).  
 7-2-4-6 **NORMA JEAN SANDERS** (b. AR).
- 7-2-5 **WILLIAM BEMIS OLIVER** (b. 1912 AR. d. 10/30/1959 Lake Hamilton AR) m. **Hazel Moorehead/Maughan** (b. 6/19/1913 AR, d. 1/23/2006 Hot Springs AR).  
 7-2-4-1 **EDWARD OLIVER** (b. AR).
- 7-2-6 **AGNUS AMELIA OLIVER** (b. 2/25/1913 AR, d. 11/9/1986 Hot Springs AR) m1. 2/26/1933  
**John Willie Bradford** (b. 1909, d. 12/5/1944 OK WWII). m2. 8/1/1946 **John L. Douthit** (b.  
 12/12/1903, d. 1/31/1978 Hot Springs AR).  
 7-2-6-? **LEONA RUTH BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **VELMA AMELIA BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **NORMA BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **WANDA BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **LOU BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **SUE BRADFORD** (b. AR).  
 7-2-6-? **MARGIE "TEDDY" BRADFORD** (b. AR).
- 7-2-7 **ERBY J OLIVER** (b. 2/23/1919 AR, d. 2/23/1945 Hot Springs AR) m. 7/8/1944 **Edna Finley** (b. 1926).  
 7-2-7-1 **OLIVER** (b. AR).  
 7-2-7-2 **OLIVER** (b. AR).
- 7-3 **RENA E. OLIVER** (b. c1873).  
 7-4 **MALENA OLIVER** (b. c1875).  
 7-5 **GEORGE "DOC" OLIVER** (b. c1877) Believed to have fought in the Spanish America War. Was last thought to have been in the Arkadelphia, AR area.  
 7-6 **THOMAS "TOM" OLIVER** (b. c1880).  
 7-7 **JAMES ROBERT "ROB" OLIVER** (b. 4/26/1887) m.9/10/1906 to **Mamie Lois Tubberville**. Rob and Mamie lived near Hot Springs, AR. Rob was a truck farmer.  
 7-7-1 **RUBY OLIVER** (b. 1908/1910 AR, d. 1953) m. \_\_\_\_\_ **Neal**.  
 7-7-2 **BIRDIE OLIVER** (b.1912 AR?, d. 1990 AR? ) m. **Lou Wright**. Lived in the Hot Springs, AR area.  
 7-7-3 **JAMES ROBERT OLIVER** (b. 12/24/1915 AR, d. 3/9/1994 AR).  
 7-7-4 **ZETTA MAY OLIVER** (b. 1918 AR, d. 6/4/1997 AR).  
 7-7-5 **COYLE OLIVER** (b. 1922, d. 1946 while serving in World War II).  
 7-7-6 **MARIE OLIVER** (b. 1922/1924 AR, d. 1946 AR).  
 7-7-8 **R.V. OLIVER** (b. 1926 AR).  
 7-7-7 **EVERETTE OLIVER** (b. 10/1/1928 AR, d. 12/6/2005 AR).  
 7-7-8 **EDITH OLIVER**.
- 8 **EMILY OLIVER** twin (b. c1848 AR).

Research Notes:

The 1850 Census of Pike County AR taken on 12/12/1850 lists house 302 in Thompson Township: Sarah Oliver, 42 NC, John W. 17 TN (farmer), Nucern 15 TN, Gabrel 14 TN, Charlotte 12 TN, Margret 10 AR, Martha 7 AR, Asa 2 AR, Emily 2 AR. Judging by the dates of birth, Asa and Emily are probably twins. See Chapter 13 for the house next door (Lidy Coker).

The 1870 Pike Co. Census shows #D118: Charlotte Oliver (#4 above), 28 TN (I show 32), Emily Oliver (#8 above) 22 AR cotton mill, and Mary Hutson 22 AR cotton mill.

The 1870 Pike Co. Census shows #D123: Asa P. Oliver 23 AR cotton mill, Elizabeth 25 AR, John H. 2 AR, Wm. F. 7 mo. AR.

Oliver History, July 1, 1974, includes the detail on the Asa Oliver family. I assume it was furnished by Myrtle (Oliver) Galloway. Emily was not in this list (may have died young).

### **Addenda**

This is from David Kelley, PO Box 741896, Dallas TX 74374 972-907-2344, a0009792@airmail.net, (11/22/96):

William H. Oliver died prior to the census enumeration and is listed in the 1850 Mortality Schedule.

There is evidence that William H. Oliver married twice. William H. Oliver married Sarah A. Wilson on 7/21/1846 in Giles County, TN. There is a five-year age gap between Martha Oliver born c1843 and William Asa Oliver c1848. **SARAH** (b. c1808 NC), Henry's wife at death, is enumerated in the 1850 Pike Co., AR Census, Thompson Township, 302-302.

Arkansas Mortality Schedules 1850 and 1860

Four typed pages "Oliver Family History" includes biographies of John S. Kelly (sic) and Warren F. Kelly (sic) from Pike County (Goodspeed) Biographies 1890 sent by Dona Wisener, Glenwood, AR, 1977.

Family Group Records of William H. Oliver, John W. Oliver, Newton Oliver, William Asa Oliver sent by Martha Oliver King, Hot Springs, AR, 1992.

Early Middle Tennessee Marriages, Volume 1, Grooms, by Byron & Barbara Sistler, Nashville, TN, 1988, page 408. Oliver, William H. to Sarah A. Wilson 7-21-1846 [Gi]. William H. Oliver of Pike County, AR would have returned to Tennessee to marry for this record to apply to him.

Pike County, AR Tax Lists, 1834-1848, Index

Oliver, William	1839
Oliver, Wm.	1840
Oliver, W.H.	1841
Oliver, Wm. H.	1842
Oliver, W.H.	1843
Oliver, W.H.	1844
Oliver, W.H.	1846
Oliver, W.H.	1848

William H. Oliver is not named in the 1845 Pike County, AR tax list. This may be an indicator he was not in the county during 1845. The approximate five year age gap 1843-1848 of his children enumerated in the 1850 Pike County, AR census gives the possibility a wife has died and a marriage in his name (William H.

Oliver) to Sarah A. Wilson in 1846 in Giles County, TN suggests a subsequent marriage. He is also not named in the 1847 Pike County, AR tax list.

---

Chapter 13  
The Family of  
**JOHN COKER and LIDY DORRIS (DAVIS) COKER**  
(Parents of Lucinda J. (Coker) Oliver)

**JOHN COKER** m. c1834 Pike Co AR to **LIDY DORRIS DAVIS** (b. c1816 Jackson Co. IL, d. After 1880 bur. College Hill, unmarked grave). Children of Lidy (not necessarily John): A.T., Lucinda, Stacey, James T., Nancy. Lidy may be the daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ and Stacey Davis. See Chapter 27 for Lidy's parents.

**1 A.T. COKER** (b. c1835 AR).

---

**2 LUCINDA J. COKER** (b. 10/27/1836 AR) m. **John W. Oliver** (b. 7/23/1832 TN) Children: Mary, Bee, Henry, William Taylor, Lydia, John, Margaret, George, Martha. See Chapter 6, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN W. OLIVER and LUCINDA J. (COKER) OLIVER."

---

**3 STACY ANN COKER** (b. c1841 AR) m. **Clifford Newton "Newt" Westerman** (see chapter 15, #7).  
May have m. **John Henderson**. "Newt" was in the Civil War.  
Children: See Chapter 15, #7, and footnotes.

**4 JAMES T. COKER** (b. c1847 AR).

**5 NANCY ANN COKER** (b. 7/16/1854, 3/5/1939, bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) m. 8/1870 **John H. Elam**  
(b. c1853)

**Research Notes:**

John Coker may/may not have been the father of some/all of the children. Until I can find evidence to the contrary, I am assuming he is the father of at least the first two children (who are a year or so apart) -- otherwise I have nothing on which to base further research.

"Some people think Lydia Coker was a Davis before marrying John Coker and he left her around 1830. They think her mother was Stacey Davis," according to Lucille Westbrook, a volunteer at Southwest Arkansas Regional Archives in Washington, AR, who has studied the family.

There was a John Coker was in Arkansas in 1840 (my notes didn't say where).

The 1850 Pike County AR Census lists Lidy Coker, 34 IL, A.T. (male, laborer) 15 AR, Loucinda J. 13 AR, Stacy (female) 9 AR, and James T. 3 AR. They were in Thompson Township, house number 301 (page 396). No husband. The census was taken on 12/6/1850. See Chapter 12 notes for the house next door (Sarah Oliver). The name #5 Nancy Coker was included in Oliver History, July 1, 1974 and the dates (I think) come from notes on a Census listing I saw.

1870 Pike Co. Census lists Lydia Coker 54 AR 300 acres, John H. Elem 17 AR farm labor married August, Nancy A. (Lidy's daughter) 16 AR married August.

Hempstead County marriage licences:  
Nancy J. Coker, 27, to Acton C. Prince, 3/11/1863.  
E.S. Coker, 24, to E.C. Fulton, 20, 1/30/1868.

James Jackson Coker, 28, to Mrs. Kesiah Johnson, 28. 2/3/1842.  
Samuel J. Coker, 17, to Sarah A. Pressley, 18, 8/17/1864.

---

Chapter 14  
The Family of  
**SAMUEL KIDD and REBECCA (BOONE) KIDD**  
(Parents of Thomas Kidd)

**SAMUEL KIDD** (b. England, did not die until after 1839) m1.in MD to **REBECCA BOONE** (d. c1823-1830). Three children, a boy, a girl, and Thomas. m2. Unknown. Had eight children by 1839. See Chapter 28 for information on Samuel's parents. See Chapter 29 for information on Rebecca's parents.

**1? (boy) KIDD.**

**2? (girl) KIDD.** (d. c.1823-1830).

---

**3? THOMAS O. KIDD** (b. 9/4/1822 DE or MD, d. 1/1/1895, bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) m. 7/14/1849 Crittenden Co. AR to **Sarah Jane Westerman** (b. 9/14/1829 TN, d. 3/12/1912, AR bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR). See Chapter 7, THE FAMILY OF THOMAS O. KIDD and SARAH JANE (WESTERMAN) KIDD.

---

**4 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**5 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**6 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**7 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1939).

**8 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**9 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**10 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

**11 \_\_\_\_\_ KIDD** (b. before 1839).

maybe more after 1839.

**Research Notes:**

According to notes written by Tom Kidd or Howard Kidd on Howard Kidd Real Estate stationery:



(These notes were furnished to me by Ronald Sweat)

Samuel came with (at least) his father and three brothers to Delaware from England. The mother and sister died when Thomas was young. Then, Thomas and the brother lived with their uncle, "a brother of his mother," (who would have to be \_\_\_ Boone.) on a farm near the city of Baltimore (see Chapter 29).

Samuel then "moved to near the line of North and South Carolina, married and reared a large family." Thomas "stated that he never recalled seeing his father but once and that was an occasion when he visited them and he sat in his lap and was eating a ginger snap."

"In 1839 Thomas Kidd left the home of his Uncle and came down through Virginia, North and South Carolina and passed within a few miles of where his father lived and talked with a man that was well acquainted with his father, and stated that his father had eight children by his second wife." The notes stated "Grandpa" (Thomas) "did not visit him and never did here from him any more. Ron Sweat commented to me this may have also been in the Paducah, KY area (which is only a few miles from the Mississippi River).

"In his roaming around he finally came to Cairo, Illinois, and worked upon a steamboat for two years that was running on the Mississippi." (Note: Cairo IL is only a few miles from Paducah, KY).

"Thomas Kidd and Sarah J. Westerman were married July 17th, 1849, in Crittenden County, AR. They remained there for about one year and then came West and stayed awhile in Pike County and did some work at Center Point, Arkansas, at a tannery, and then moved to Texas, remained there for two or three years and then came back to Arkansas and remained for a short time. He then returned to Texas, spent two years and returned to Arkansas and settled three miles Northwest of Murfreesboro in 1856 and remained there, except the time that he spent in the Confederate Army, until his death January 1, 1895."

Ron Sweat mentioned to me that they were told a story that Thomas and Sarah met when Thomas pulled Sarah out of the river after she had fallen in.

Other Research:

None at this time. Obviously a lot of Census work to do.

---

Chapter 15  
The Family of

**CLIFFORD DRAKE WESTERMAN and FRANCIS "FANNIE" (FUGGITT) WESTERMAN**  
(Parents of Sarah J. (Westerman) Kidd)

**CLIFFORD DRAKE "C.D." WESTERMAN** (b. 10/1/1810 KY, d. 1/12/1877) m. 2/14/1827 **FRANCIS "FANNIE" FUGGITT** (b. 7/2/1808 VA, d. 1/23/1879). Children: John, Sarah, Lidy, Moses, Jessie, Nancy, Newton, William, Marcus, Francis, Tammy. No further information is available on C.D.'s or Francis' parents. C.D. was a carpenter.

**1 JOHN WESTERMAN** (b. 11/5/1827 TN) m. 11/26/1846 **Rhoda J. Harris** (b. c1827 TN). John was a carpenter.

**1-1 ZAUREY WESTERMAN** (b. c1848 TX).

**1-2 GEORGE W. WESTERMAN** (b. c10/1850).

---

**2 SARAH JANE WESTERMAN** (b. 9/14/1829 Shelbyville, Bedford Co. TN, d. 3/12/1912 bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) m. 1849 Crittenden Co AR **Thomas O. Kidd** (b. 9/4/1822 DE, d. 1/1/1895, bur. College Hill, Pike Co. AR) . Children: Fanny, Sarah, Patsy, Jesse, Julia, Richard, William. No information is available on the parents of Thomas. See Chapter 7, "THE FAMILY OF THOMAS O. KIDD and SARAH JANE (WESTERMAN) KIDD."

---

**3 LYDIA L. WESTERMAN** (b. 8/20/1831 TN) m. 6/11/1851 **Asa J. Davis**.

**4 MOSES FUGATE WESTERMAN** (b. 3/14/1833 TN, d. 4/5/1887) m1. 12/13/1854 Pike Co. AR **Delana Jane Huddleston** (d. 7/1869 of consumption per the 1870 Mortality Schedule). Children: Elizabeth, Granville, Thomas, Etter. m2. 9/12/1869 Pike Co. AR **Elizabeth Evaline Buckley** (b. 3/1/1851 TN, d. 5/9/1923 Gore, Knox Co. TX). 8 children:

**4-1 ELIZABETH C. WESTERMAN** (b. c1851 TN).

**4-2 GRANVILLE J. WESTERMAN** (b. c1856 AR).

**4-3 THOMAS WESTERMAN** (b. c1866 AR).

**4-4 ETTER C. WESTERMAN** (b. c1868 AR).

**4-5 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-6 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-7 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-8 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-9 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-10 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-11 ? WESTERMAN**

**4-12 ? WESTERMAN**

**5 JESSIE S. WESTERMAN** (b. 5/3/1835 TN).

**6 NANCY A. WESTERMAN** (b. 6/9/1836 TN) m. 5/13/1855 **Joseph Grisam?**.

**7 CLIFFORD NEWTON "NEWT" WESTERMAN** (b. 9/30/1838 TN) m. **Stacy Ann Coker** (b. c1840) (see Chapter 13, #3). "Newt" was in the Civil War.

**7-1 WILLIAM J. WESTERMAN** (b. 1862 AR).

**7-2 AMANDA M. WESTERMAN** (b. 1864 AR).

**7-3 GEORGE WESTERMAN** (b. 1866 AR).

**7-4 SARAH J. WESTERMAN** (b. 1869 AR).

**8 WILLIAM WESTERMAN** (b. 1/29/1841 TN).

**9 MARCUS LAFAYETTE WESTERMAN** (b. 4/13/1843 TN).

**10 FRANCIS "FANNIE" WESTERMAN** (b. c1845 TN).

**11 TAMMY M. WESTERMAN** (b. c1848 TN).

**Research Notes:**

**#4 Moses Fugate Westerman line**

from Charlotte Howell Berry, Phoenix AZ, 12-26-1999 ([charlarr30@aol.com](mailto:charlarr30@aol.com)).

1. For now, I have changed the spelling of the name Fuggitt to Fugate only in this line.
2. William Buckley and Nancy A. (Kelly) Buckley. Children:
  - a. Elizabeth Evaline Buckley (see Moses Fugate Westerman, above).
  - b. Frances Buckley m. James Monroe Long – those are Charlotte's gg-grandparents.
  - c. Joel Embrey Buckley m1. Martha E. Whittington [note: see author's Stewart history, Chapter 14, number 3]. m2. Lydia Charlottia Oliver (see Chapter 6, number 5).
  - d. Many others

From notes written by Tom Kidd or Howard Kidd on Howard Kidd Real Estate stationery:  
(furnished to me by Ronald Sweat)

Francis' maiden name is Fuggitt.

Previously, I had used "Tammy" as her nickname (that name from Census records, etc.).

The notes say "Clifford D. Westerman came from the Southeastern part of the states and I am not sure, but I think he came from Georgia or Alabama. It is said by people here in Murfreesboro, who were well acquainted with him for many years, that he was a half breed Cherokee Indian."

The notes continue "most of the Fuggitts resided in the Southern part of the State of Missouri."

"This couple settled in Shelby County, Tennessee. That is the point where grandmother" (Sarah Jane) "was born and they resided there until she was about grown and moved to Crittenden County, Arkansas, where she said she met the greatest man she ever knew, Thomas Kidd."

Ron Sweat told me he had heard a story that Sarah had fallen into the river and Thomas pulled her out and that's how they met.

"The Westermans, as you knew, moved to this country and settled in the forks of the river and they and their pesterity have been raising H--- ever since they landed in Arkansas."

In his letter to Della (Kidd?) at the end of these notes, Tom Kidd commented "You probably do not know it, but grandfather and grandmother Kidd were the parent of eleven children. I just do remember grandpa Kidd and him visiting us and us visiting him. But we all remember grandma and how she would urge us children to go to school and take advantage of every opportunity."

Sarah Jane (Westerman) Kidd's Bible (in the possession of Howard Kidd) contains the names, dates of

birth and death, and marriages for many of these listings and added the name "Lydia" to the list I found in the Census and completes the name "Marcus Lafayette."

Clifford Westerman may have been a half-breed Indian. He seems to have a reputation of being an "outlaw."

Other Research Notes:

The listing for Moses Westerman is based on Census information, I had listed Elizabeth as Mose's wife. After getting listings from Sarah Westerman's Bible which does not show a marriage to "Elizabeth \_\_," I have decided Elizabeth must be a daughter, but date of birth for Elizabeth doesn't match up with date of marriage of Moses and Jane. Charlotte Berry ([charlarr30@aol.com](mailto:charlarr30@aol.com)) tells me (12-26-1999) that Elizabeth is on the 1870 Pike Co. Census in Moses' household.

The 1850 Pike Co. AR Census lists C.D. 45 KY (carpenter), Francis 42 VA and children Sidy 19 TN, Moses 17 TN, Jesse 15 TN, Nancy 13 TN, Newton 11 TN, William 9 TN, Lafayette 7 TN and Francis 5 TN in house 191 along with Thos Kid 27 Farmer MD and Sarah Kid 20 TN. House 192 is John 23 TN, Rodey 23 TN, Zaurey 2 TX and George W. 1/12 (? for place of birth). These listings are in Thompson Township and were enumerated on 11/15/1850.

1870 Pike County Census listings:

D#146: Westaman, Clifford D. 55 KY carpenter 600, Tammy 61 VA, Tamy M. 22 TN.

D#37: Moses F. Westerman 37 TN carpenter, Elizabeth C. 19 TN, Granville J. 14 AR, Thomas 4 AR, Etter 2 AR.

D#142: (next to John Oliver and Thomas Kidd): Marcus Westerman c1845 TN, 150 acres, Lucaeney A. c1848 TN, John W. c1866 AR, Lutha A. c1868 AR and Elizabeth Scarbough c1850 AR (Lucaeney and Elizabeth may be sisters?).

??? "Newt" shows the children Wm J., Amanda M., George, Sarah J., and Mary A. Stringer (1852 AR). 500 acres.

The 1830 Tennessee Census lists these families:

Westerman, Charles	Henderson Co.	01120001-01001001.
Westerman, Easter	Lincoln Co.	01120000001-0120001.
Westerman, John	Perry Co.	111101-02001.
Westerman, William	Henderson Co.	122000001-010001.
Westerman, William	Bedford Co.	000030001-00002.

The codes represent male-female in age groups 0-5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 50-60, etc. Sarah would have been 5-10 during this time, which rules out the Westerman listing. It is possible that Charles and William (both Henderson County) are brothers. The first listing above can probably be ruled out. I think it includes Charles (age 50-60) John (b. KY age 10-15), Eliza (age 5-10) and Mary (b. NC age 40-50). I have not looked for the Westerman families in 1840 Tennessee Census.

I did not find any matches in the 1830 Texas Census, however, I did not look for #1 John.

Pike County, AR Cemetery records show the following Westerman burials in College Hill Cemetery:

Della (8/20/1909-?)

Ervin (1/1/1879-10/10/1937) (Manerva according to Ron Sweat).

Will (8/21/1861-1/1934) (maybe 7-1?)

---- Great-Great-Grand-Parents Level ----

Chapter 20  
The Family of  
**GEORGE MOUSER, SR and MARY (SMITH) MOUSER**  
(Parents of George Mouser, II)

**GEORGE MOUSER, SR.** (b. 1772 Lincoln Co. NC, d. 1824 MO) m. 4/27/1794 Lincoln Co. NC to **MARY SMITH (SCHMIDT?)** (b. c1770-1775, d. c1824). Children include George II, David and two others. See Chapter 40 for parents of George. See footnote for Mary's parents. (Mouser changed to Mouser with this person). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.924-1456.)

**1 JOHN MOUSER** (b. 1794-1798 NC). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, p. 934.)

**2 GEORGE MOUSER, II** (b. c1799 NC, d. c1863 AR) m. 1817 near Americas MO to **Phoebe Best** (b. 1802 KY, d. 1864 AR). Children: John, Issac, Sally, George Jr.(3), David, Martin, Nancy, Margaret, Phoebe, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Martha. See Chapter 10, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE MOUSER, II and MARY (SMITH) MOUSER". (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.934-1315.)

**3 DAVID MOUSER** (b. 1802 NC, d. 1837) m. 1820 **Margaret Best** (b. c1800, d. after 1865, bur. Milam Co. TX). Margaret m2. **George Smith**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1315-1456.)

**2-1 DAVID MOUSER** (b. 1821 MO, d. 1863, froze in Civil War) m1. **Nancy Bailey**. m2. **Sarah Brown**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1327-1363.)

**2-2 FERN MOUSER** (b. 1823, Mexico Territory). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, p.1363.)

**2-3 STEPHEN MOUSER** (b. 1823 Mexico Territory). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1363-1399.)

**2-4 MARY JANE MOUSER** (b. 1826 Mexico Territory). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, p.1399.)

**2-5 SARAH MOUSER** (b. 1828 AR). Per William M. Groth, [groth@rice.edu](mailto:groth@rice.edu), 11/1997, may have been the "Sarah Smith Mouser" who married 7/18/1847 in Union County AR to **Nicholas Seehorn** (b. AL) (son of Hugh Sehon (b. VA) and Tabitha A. Owens). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1399-1402.)

**2-6 JOHN MOUSER** (b. 1930 AR). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1402-1425.)

**2-7 GEORGE MOUSER** (b. 1932 AR). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1425-1426.)

**2-8 EMILY MOUSER** (b. 1835 AR). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1426-1429.)

**4 MARGARET MOUSER** (b. 1806, d. 1886). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.1429-1456.)

**Research Notes:**

Phoebe Best and Margaret Best are sisters. See Chapter 21.

George lived in the Missouri River bottoms near Americus, moving there with his parents from North Carolina in 1810.

In 1817, George Mowser was listed in a Montgomery Co. MO (male 45+, male 18-45, two males under 18, female over 14, female under 14, no slaves). Next door was John Best and two houses away was Issac Best (see chapter 21).

George Mouser (Sr. and Jr.) were on the 1819 Tax List of Montgomery Co. MO.

Mary Smith's father was probably **Ger Heinrich Schmidt** or Henry Smith (page 67).

George & Mary and their three youngest children arrived on the Brazos River in Mexico on 12/31/1822. They owed 8,000 acres of land on the river. (See also, the Best family in Chapter 21).

#2-1 David Mouser moved from Mexico to Hempstead County, AR by 1830, evidently to be with his older brother, George II.

Source: [A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry](#), chapter 19, pages 308-342.

**Other Notes:**

On January 7, 1998, Kathy Selon Jones (cheyanne@ionet.net) sent this information:

Nicholas Sehorn (b. 8/29/1825 AL, d. 9/18/1893 Sebastian Co AR) m. 2/24/1833 Union Co. AR Sarah Emma Smith Mouser (b. 2/24/1833 AR, d. 7/29/1895 Sebastian Co AR). Children: Margaret, Susan A., Lawson Sights, Mary E., Hugh David, Florence Alton, Nicholas Melvin, Tilula Jane, and William Thomas.

---

Chapter 21  
The Family of  
**ISSAC BEST and MARY MARGARET (WILKINS) BEST**  
(Parents of Phoebe Best)

**ISSAC BEST** (b. c1774 PA, d. 2/8/1837) m. 4/7/1794 Garrard Co. KY to **MARY MARGARET WILKINS** (b. c1776 MD, d. 2/1852). Had nine children. See Chapter 42 for the parents of Issac and Chapter 43 for the parents of Mary. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 2, pp.838-914.)

---

? **PHOEBE BEST** (b. 1802 KY, d. 1864 AR) m. 1817 near Americas MO to **George Mouser, II** (b. c1799 NC, d. c1863 AR). Children: John, Issac, Sally, George Jr.(3), David, Martin, Nancy, Margaret, Phoebe, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Anna, Elizabeth, Henry, Martha. See Chapter 10, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE MOUSER, II and MARY (SMITH) MOUSER".

---

? **MARGARET BEST** (b. c1804, d. after 1865, bur. Milam Co. TX) m1. 1820 **David Mouser** (b. 1802 NC, d. 1837). m2. **George Smith**. See Chapter 20, child number 2 (David) for Margaret and David's children.

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. 1800-1817).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. 1800-1817).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. 1800-1817).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. 1800-1817).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. after 1822, or b/d before 1817, or b/d 1817-1822).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. after 1822, or b/d before 1817, or b/d 1817-1822).

? \_\_\_\_\_ **BEST** (b. after 1822, or b/d before 1817, or b/d 1817-1822).

**Research Notes:**

Issac Best was one of the original "300" colonists brought to Texas by Stephen F. Austin. These words appear on a marker in his honor in Walker County, Texas:

ISSAC BEST (1774-1837)

One of the "Old 300" settlers of the Austin Colony. Spent Early Life in Pennsylvania and Kentucky. Moved (1808) to Missouri. There he built a mill and Best's Fort, which was a pioneer refuge from Indians, particularly during war of 1812.

About 1824, with his wife Mary Margaret Wilkins Best (1776-1852) and several of their nine sons and daughters, he came to Texas by wagon train. On August 19, 1824, he was granted land east of the Brazos and about 30 miles north of Austin's capital, San Felipe. He sold that, bought other tracts, later owning about 8,000 acres. Best Creek (.5 mi. W) bears his name.

Marker approved 1973 by Texas Historical Commission.

In 1817, Issac Best was listed in a census of Montgomery Co. MO (male 18+, four males under 18, two females over 14, 1 female under 14). Next door was John Best (male 18+, two female 14+). Two houses away was George Mouser (See Chapter 20).

Five of their nine children arrived with them on the Brazos River in Mexico on 12/31/1822. Phoebe was not one of them. Margaret was one of them (See Chapter 20).

Found a note about "Best's Bottom" in Montgomery County, Missouri.

I once made a note that the names (?) were similar to the names of Isacc's brothers:

John

    Stephen

Issac Jr.

    Humphrey

    Ebenezer

    Polly

Phoebe

    Sally

Peggy

    Margaret w/ David

(all but John to TX)



---

Chapter 22  
The Family of  
**JOSEPH NATIONS and PHEBIE (NELSON) NATIONS**  
(Parents of Nathaniel Nations)

**JOSEPH NATIONS** m. **PHEBIE NELSON**. Lived in Walker Co. AL. Probably died c. 1835. Children include: Nathaniel.

---

**NATHANIEL NATIONS** (b. c1788 SC, d. 1857 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, Columbia Co. AR) m. 9/7/1809 Lincoln Co. TN to **ELIZABETH BROWN** (b. c1793 SC, d. 2/1876 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery). Children: Levi, Willis, William, Anna, Frances, Phoebe, Althaniel, Jemima, Jessie, Daniel. See Chapter 11 "The Family of NATHANIEL NATIONS and ELIZABETH (BROWN) NATIONS."

---

**Research Notes:**

Several Nation/Nations families are listed in the 1830 and 1840 Alabama Census. I have not yet checked into them or for wills, etc. The 1840 Census will list children's names.

1840:	Nation, Absolom	Blount Co.
	Nation, Avertie	Wilcox Co.
	Nation, David	Blount Co.
	Nation, Edward *	Blount Co.
	Nation, Eli *	Lauderdale Co.
	Nation, J.	Blount Co.
	Nation, Thomas *	Blount Co.
	Nations, Abraham *	Walker Co.
	Nations, Abraham	Jefferson Co.
	Nations, E.	DeKalb Co.
	Nations, John	St. Clair Co.
	Natron, William	Blount Co.
1830:	Nation, Christopher	Pickens Co.
	Nation, Edward *	Blount Co.
	Nation, Richard	Fayette Co.
	Nations, Abraham *	Walker Co.
	Nations, Baylis	Jefferson Co.
	Nations, Daniel	Walker Co.
	Nations, Eli *	Lauderdale Co.
	Nations, Issac	Jefferson Co.
	Nations, John	Walker Co.
	Nations, Joseph #1	Walker Co.
	Nations, Joseph #2	Walker Co.
	Nations, Nathaniel	Walker Co.
	Nations, Thomas *	Blount Co.
	Nations, Thomas	Jefferson Co.

\* Appears in both the 1830 and 1840 Census.

**Possibilities:**

Joseph Nations may be Joseph W. Nations, Jr., son of Joseph W. Nations, Sr., who is the son of John Nations, Sr. who married Bithian Robins. I received this note from Patsy Weaver and the original source was Loye E. Nations, 1110 Edgefield Street, Columbia SC 29201.

I have a reference to a marriage of Issac Nations to Lucy Owens of the same general age as Joseph (Nathaniel's parents).

I also have a note that Nathaniel "seems to be related to" Eli, James, and Bayles. This is probably the thoughts or hopes of a researcher. Abraham, Daniel, John, Joseph and Joseph all "seem" to me to be connected, since they all lived in Walker Co. AL.

Chapter 23  
The Family of  
**JESSIE BROWN** and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) **BROWN**  
(Parents of Elizabeth (Brown) Nations)

**JESSIE BROWN** m. \_\_\_\_\_ . Children include: Elizabeth.

---

**ELIZABETH BROWN** (b. c1793 SC, d. 2/1876 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery) m. 9/7/1809 Lincoln Co. TN to  
**NATHANIEL NATIONS** (b. c1788 SC, d. 1857 AR, bur. Hall Cemetery, Columbia Co. AR). Children:  
Levi, Willis, William, Anna, Frances, Phoebe, Althaniel, Jemima, Jessie, Daniel. See Chapter 11 "The  
Family of NATHANIEL NATIONS and ELIZABETH (BROWN) NATIONS."

---

Chapter 27  
The Family of  
**JEREMIAH DAVIS and STACIA (DAVIS) DAVIS**  
(Parents of Lydia Dorris (Davis) Coker)

**JEREMIAH DAVIS** (b. SC, d. 1822 then Clark, Pike Co., AR) m. 1/15/1804 Christian Co., KY, **STACIA DAVIS** (b. 1787 NC, d. aft 1860) Pike Co., AR. Children: Nancy, Rachel, Clement Sherrill, Lydia Dorris, Isafena, Syrena Jane.

**1 NANCY DAVIS** (b. 10/7/1806 KY, d. 6/18/1884 Hopkins Co., TX, bur. Cumby Cem.) m. c1826 then Clark, Pike Co. AR to **Sion Bradley Dickson** (b. 1807 TN, d. aft 1870, Hopkins Co. TX).

**2 RACHEL DAVIS** (b. c1809 IL, d. after 1860, Pike Co., AR) m. c1826 then Clark, Pike Co., AR, to **Rice Stringer** (b.11/15/1799 NC, d. 1857, Pike Co., AR).

**3 CLEMENT SHERRILL DAVIS** (b. 4/7/1813 Jackson Co., IL, d. 1870, Polk Co., AR, bur. Davis Cem., Umpire, AR) m. c1836, Pike Co., AR to **Mary Safronia Hancock** (b. 8/20/1814 TN, d. 1/18/1888 bur. Davis Cem, Umpire, AR).

**4 LYDIA DORRIS DAVIS** (b. c1816 Jackson Co., IL, d. after 1880, Pike Co., AR, bur. College Hill Cem., unmarked grave) m. c1834, Pike County, AR to **JOHN COKER**. See Chapter 13, "THE FAMILY OF JOHN COKER AND LIDY DORRIS (DAVIS) COKER."

**5 ISAFENA DAVIS** (b. c1818 Jackson Co., IL) m. c1836, Pike Co., AR to **Micajah Reeder** (b. 1810 KY)

**6 SYRENA JANE DAVIS** (b. c1821 then Clark, Pike Co., AR) m. 3/23/1844 Sevier Co. AR to **Beverly R. Baker** (b. 1821).

**Research Notes:**

(Furnished by David Kelley of Dallas TX on 11/22/96):

Marriage Bond. Christian County, Kentucky. "Know all men by these presents that we, Jeremiah Davis and Wm. Davis, are held & firmly bound unto James Garr'd Esq., Govr. of Ky., in the penal sum of fifty pounds, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, Exr's., Admr's. & jointly, severally and firmly, by these presents, seals, both our seals, and dated this 15th day of Jany., 1804. The conditions of this obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended between Jeremiah Davis and Stacia Davis. Now if there shall be no lawfull objections to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue. (Signed) Jeremiah Davis (Seal), Wm. Davis (Seal). Teste: I.W. Clark, Clk."

Estate Settlement. Clark County, Arkansas Probate Record Book, July Term, 1828, pages 31-32. "At a Circuit Court holden at the house of Adam Stroud in the County of Clark, on the 8th. day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight-hundred and twenty-eight. Present, the Honorable William Trimble, sole and presiding Judge of said Court. Stacia Davis, administratrix of the estate of Jeremiah Davis, made settlement of said estate as follows, to wit:

Said administratrix stands charged with amount of the appraisalment Bill of said Estate No. 1.	\$706.75
Also the amount of the	\$125.75

appraisement Bill No. 2. \$832.50

It is ordered that said administratrix be credited by the several sums following, to wit:

By Seven per cent on \$832.50 cents, the amount of Estate.	\$58.27
By clerks fees paid by administratrix for services relative to said Estate.	\$7.50
By cash paid for tuition & board of Nancy Davis, one of the children of said Jeremiah Davis, decd., during her minority.	\$15.25
By cash paid for tuition & board for Rachel Davis, also a minor orphan.	\$54.00
By cash paid for tuition & board for Clement Davis, likewise a minor of said Jeremiah, decd.	\$101.00
By cash paid for tuition & board for Lydia Davis, likewise a minor of J. Davis, deceased.	\$15.00
By cash paid for tuition & board for Isafena Davis, likewise a minor of said J. Davis, deceased.	\$15.00
By amount ordered to be allowed for clothing furnished said children above named for six years at \$12 for each year.	\$300.00
By amount ordered to be allowed for boarding Cyrene Davis, Lydia Davis & Isafena Davis, minor children of said Jeremiah Davis, decd., for six years at \$15 each, per year.	\$270.00
By cash paid appraisers for appraising said estate.	\$5.00
	\$901.02

Recapitulation

Said Administratrix stands charged with the sum of Eight-hundred and thirty-two dollars & fifty cents.	\$832.50
And is credited with the sum of nine hundred and one dollars and two cents.	\$901.02
Leaving a balance in favor of said administratrix of sixty-eight dollars and fifty cents.	\$68.52

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said administratrix has fully administered said estate and that nothing further appertaining thereto remains in her hands unadministrated. Therefore, on motion of said administratrix, it is ordered that she be discharged from her said administration. Ordered that Court adjourn until tomorrow morning, nine o'clock.

William Trimble

Stacia Davis appears to have remarried by 1824. She is referred to by the name of Stacy "Right" or Wright in the minutes of the Clark County, Arkansas Circuit Court, March Term 1824, where she is the administratrix of the estate of her late husband. In court records for 1825, 1826 and 1828 she is identified as Stacia Davis and in subsequent records throughout her life although there is a marriage of Stacy Davis to Richard Linville in Clark County, Arkansas on January 29, 1832. Stacia Davis had another son John Millard Davis born September 7, 1827 whose father is not known. John M. Davis would later become Sheriff of Pike County, Arkansas.

Marriage Record. Clark County, Arkansas Book A, page 74. "Linville & Davis, Territory of Arkansas, County of Clark. I hereby certify that the bonds of matrimony was Solemnised (Solemnized) according to law between Richard Linville and Stacy Davis at the County of Clark on the 29th day of January A.D. 1832 by me. (Signed) Isaac White, J.P. Territory of Arkansas, County of Clark, Sct. I hereby Certify that the foregoing Certificate of marriage was this day produced to me in my office and ordered to be Recorded

which is duly done. Witness my hand as Clerk and Exofficio Recorder for said County this 25th day of February 1832 and of the American independence the fifty Sixth. (Signed) Isaac Ward, Clk. & exofficio Recorder. Pd."

Chapter 28  
The Family of  
\_\_\_\_ **KIDD** and \_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_) **KIDD**  
(Parents of Samuel Kidd)

\_\_\_\_ **KIDD** (b. England) m. \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_. Four sons, including William, Barthelemew and Samuel. No further information is available.

**WILLIAM KIDD** (b. England).

**BARTHELEMEW KIDD**

---

**SAMUEL KIDD** (b. England, did not die until after 1839) m1. in MD to **REBECCA BOONE** (d. c1823-1830). Three children, a boy, a girl, and Thomas. m2. Unknown. Had eight children. See Chapter 14 THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL KIDD and REBECCA (BOONE) KIDD.

---

(boy) \_\_\_\_ **KIDD**.

**Research Notes:**

According to notes written by Tom Kidd or Howard on Howard Kidd Real Estate stationery and furnished to me by Ronald Sweat, Samuel came with (at least) his father and three brothers to Delaware from England. The mother and sister died when the Thomas was young.

---

Chapter 29  
The Family of  
\_\_\_\_ **BOONE** and \_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_) **BOONE**  
(Parents of Rebecca (Boone) Kidd)

\_\_\_\_ **BOONE** \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ . Children include Rebecca.

---

**REBECCA BOONE** (d. c1823-1830) m. in MD to **SAMUEL KIDD** (b. England, did not die until after 1839).  
Three children, a boy, a girl, and Thomas. Samuel remarried and had eight more children by 1839.  
See Chapter 14 THE FAMILY OF SAMUEL KIDD and REBECCA (BOONE) KIDD.

---

(boy) \_\_\_\_ **BOONE**. Had a farm near Baltimore, MD from around 1823 to at least 1839.

**Research Notes:**

According to notes written by Tom Kidd or Howard Kidd on Howard Kidd Real Estate stationery:  
(These notes furnished to me by Ronald Sweat)

Rebecca died when her son Thomas was young. Thomas and his brother went to live with "a brother of his mother" on a farm near Baltimore. This would be around 1823-1830. Thomas "left" in 1839.

Rebecca was a "cousin" to Daniel Boone.

Other Research:

None at this time. Obviously, some Census work to do.

NOTES ON DANIEL BOONE  
(for use in learning how he is "cousin")

**George and Mary Boone**, came to America in 1717. Descendants include: (according to a book by H.A. Spraker, referred to by Source Records of Maryland).

The following from World Book:

DANIEL'S PARENTS were "hard working Quakers who had a small farm, a blacksmith shop, and a weaving establishment." Daniel was one of "many" children (one of them is **Squire Boone**). Daniel's brother-in-law is **John Stuart** (this may be (a) the husband of one of Daniel's sisters, or (b) the husband of one of Rebecca's sisters.

**Daniel Boone** (b. 11/2/1734 near what is now Reading, PA, d. c1820 (age 86) while visiting Nathan) m. near the "Yadkin" River 1755 **Rebecca Bryan** (b. c1739, daughter of **Joseph Bryan**, a neighbor to the Boones). Children include: James, Jemima, Nathan. May be listed as "head of household" as early as 1744 (age 10) because he tended a farm several miles from the rest of the family. In 1755 (age 20), Daniel was in North Carolina. Daniel and Rebecca moved to Boonesborough, KY c1775-1780. Moved to Point Pleasant WV after Revolutionary War. Moved to Femme Osage district, MO (about 40 miles from St. Louis) c1799.

**James Boone** (oldest son, killed by Indians in 1773).

**Jemima Boone** (daughter).



**Nathan Boone** (son).

----- Great-Great-Great-Grand-Parents Level -----

Chapter 40  
The Family of  
**JOHANN FREDERICK MAUSER and ANNA MARIA (HAUCK) MAUSER**  
(Parents of George Mouser, Sr.)

**JOHANN FREDERICK "FRIED" MAUSER** (b. 9/26/1740 Charlottenhot, Germany, d. 4/23/1799, bur. Old St. Paul Church Cemetery, Lincolnton, Lincoln Co. NC. Tombstone written in German) m. 12/25/1764 at Trenty Lutheran Church in Reading PA to **Anna Maria Hauck** (d. after 1800). Children: Michael, John, Abraham, Catherine, George Sr., Fredereck, Elizabeth, Henry, Lucinda, and Sarah. See Appendix A for information on other ancestors of Johann Frederick Mouser. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.293-1456 and Vol 2 pp.1-547.)

**1 MICHAEL MAUSER** (b. 1765 Reading PA, d. 1836 MO) m. **Maria Mayers**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.360-793.)

**1-1 HENRY MAUSER** (b. c1781).

**1-2 ISSAC MAUSER** (b. 1784).

**1-3 DAVID MAUSER** (b. 1790).

**1-4 MARGARET "MOLLY" MAUSER** (b. 1794).

**1-5 FANNY MAUSER** (b. 1797).

**1-6 JOHN MAUSER** (b. 1799).

**1-7 DANIEL MAUSER** (b. 1804 NC).

**1-8 BENJAMIN MAUSER** (b. 1807 MD).

**2 CATHERINE MAUSER** (b. 4/10/1770 Lincoln Co. NC) m. **John Smith** (Schmidt?). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.794-923.)

**3 HENRY MAUSER** (b. Lincoln Co. NC). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.923.)

---

**4 GEORGE MOUSER, SR.** (b. 1772 Lincoln Co. NC, d. c1824 MO) m. 4/27/1794 Lincoln Co. NC to **MARY SMITH (SCHMIDT?)** (b. c1770-1775, d. c1824). Children include George II, David and two others. See Chapter 20, "THE FAMILY OF GEORGE MOUSER, SR. and MARY (SMITH) MOUSER." (Mouser changed to Mouser with this person). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 1, pp.924-1456.)

---

**5 FREDERECK MAUSER** (b. 1774 Lincoln Co. NC) m. 6/24/1797 **Elizabeth C. "Betsy" Donan**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 2 pp.1-239.)

**6 JOHN MAUSER** (b. 1770). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 2 pp.240-379.)

**7 ELIZABETH MAUSER** (b. 1776 Lincoln Co. NC) m. 6/8/1829 **John Adams Bolick**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Vol 2 pp.380-547.)

? **ABRAHAM MAUSER** (b. 1768 Reading PA). (NOT LISTED IN The Mouser Family History...)

? **LUCINDA MAUSER** (b. 1782 Lincoln Co. NC). m. **Eli Spencer**. (NOT LISTED IN The Mouser Family History...)

? **SARAH "SALLEY" MAUSER** (b. 1785 Lincoln Co. NC) m. 1/24/1829 **Josbert White**. (NOT LISTED IN

The Mouser Family History...)

**Research Notes:**

Johann Frederick Mauser seems to have also been known as Jacob Frederick Mouser.

Possible marriages (from pages 45, 54, 47, 14 and 67 of the book):

- \* Jacob Mouser (1740-12/1800) m. 1766 Catherine Shedaker. He was a captain in PA. Had a son Jacob, Jr.

Other marriages:

Frederick Mouaser m. 8/27/1829 Fanny Rogers.

Polly Mauser m. 11/29/1836 Boston Bowman.

#1 Michael Mouser had a 22-year-old son in 1803.

My notes aren't clear, but one of the persons (prob. George?) listed here bought 2068 acres of land in Madison County, Mo. for \$1.00 an acre in 1804.

This information from A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry (chapter 20) and from other notes supplied by the author to me.

The Mouser Family History... P.924 footnote 1: Mary Smith and John Smith are siblings.

---

Chapter 42  
The Family of  
**STEPHEN BEST, SR. and SARAH (HUMPHREY) BEST**  
(Parents of Issac Best)

**STEPHEN BEST, SR.** (b. c1735-1738 Ireland, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_ USA) m. **SARAH HUMPHREY** (b. 1740 PA, d. \_\_\_). Children: John, Issac, Ebenezer, Stephen Jr., Phoebe, Hannah, Rhoda, and Celia. See Appendix B for information on other ancestors of Stephen. See Appendix C. for information on other ancestors of Sarah.

**1 JOHN BEST.**

---

**2 ISSAC BEST** (b. c1774 PA, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_) m. 4/7/1794 Garrard Co. KY to **Mary Margaret Wilkins** (b. c1776 MD, d. \_\_\_/\_\_\_/\_\_\_). Had nine children. See Chapter 21, "THE FAMILY OF ISSAC BEST and MARY MARGARET (WILKINS) BEST."

---

**3 EBENEZER BEST.**

**4 STEPHEN BEST, JR..**

**5 PHOEBE BEST.**

**6 HANNAH BEST.**

**7 RHODA BEST.**

**8 CELIA ANN BEST** m. 2/11/1802 **Silas Engart.**

**Research Notes:**

Stephen's children were probably born in Pennsylvania. He moved them to 1780 to North Carolina, then later moved to Kentucky. The Best's and the Wilkin's (Chapter 43) went to Kentucky in the same wagon train.

This information from A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry. Other possible children are listed on p. 378.

Chapter 43  
The Family of  
**JOHN WILKINS, JR.** and \_\_\_\_\_ (      ) **WILKINS**  
(Parents of Mary Margaret Wilkins)

**JOHN WILKINS, JR.** m. \_\_\_\_\_. Children include Mary Margaret.

---

? **MARY MARGARET WILKINS** (b. c1776 MD, d. 2/1852) m. 4/7/1794 Garrard Co. KY to **Issac Best** (b. c1774 PA, d. 2/8/1837). Had nine children. See Chapter 21, "THE FAMILY OF ISSAC BEST and MARY MARGARET (WILKINS) BEST."

---

**Research Notes:**

John, Jr. moved from Maryland to Kentucky after 1780.

John's father, **JOHN WILKINS, SR.** died in 1760 at Kenndy Track.

---

**APPENDIX A**  
**THE ANCESTORS OF JACOB FREDERICK MOUSER**  
(An extension of Chapter 40)

**HANS MICHAEL MAUSER** (b. 6/11/1707, Wuerttemberg, Germany, d. Reading PA) m. c1730-34 **Aethia Nee Gomminger** (b. c1715 Wuerttemberg, GA, d. Reading PA). Children: Johnnes, Agnes, Johann Frederick, Johann Jacob, Anna Marie, Nicolaus. Migrated to Pennsylvania with Adolf Gerber in 1751. Hans is the son of **Casper Mauser**. Aethia is the daughter of **Hans Jerg Gomminger**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 2 in Vol 1, pp.67-76.)

**1 JOHNNES MAUSER** (b. 3/11/1735 Germany) m. **Mary Hinnicker Honsinger**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 3 in Vol 1, pp.76-290.)

**2 AGNES MAUSER** (b. 6/9/1737 Germany). (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 4 in Vol 1, pp.291-292.)

---

**3 JOHANN FREDERICK "FRIED" MAUSER** (b. 9/26/1740 Charlottenhot, Germany, d. 4/23/1799, bur. Old St. Paul Church Cemetery, Lincolnton, Lincoln Co. NC. Tombstone written in German) m. 12/25/1764 at Trenty Lutheran Church in Reading PA to **Maria Hauck** (d. after 1800). See Chapter 40, "THE FAMILY OF JOHANN FREDERICK MAUSER AND \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_) MAUSER." (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 5 in Vol 1, pp.293-1456 and Vol 2 pp.1-547.)

---

**4 JOHANN JACOB MAUSER** (b. 6/12/1743 Germany, d. 12/4/1800) m. 5/26/1766 at St. Michael Zion Church in Philadelphia, PA to **Catherine Shedker**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 6 in Vol 2, pp.548-746.)

**4-? THOMAS MAUSER.**

**4-? BENJAMIN MAUSER.**

**4-? JACOB MAUSER.**

**4-? PETER MAUSER.** Lived in Hampshire County.

**4-? JAMES MAUSER.**

**4-? WILLIAM MAUSER.**

**5 ANNA MARIE MAUSER** (b. 1/2/1746 Germany) m. **Henry Focks**. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 7 in Vol 2, pp.747-748.)

**6 NICHOLAS MAUSER** (b. 5/28/1749 Germany, d. 9/25/1826) m. **Catherine Henninger**. Had six daughters and one son. Came to Columbia, PA in 1785. (See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 8 in Vol 2 pp.749-837.)

**6-? CHRISTIAN MAUSER** (b. 1778).

**Research Notes:**

In 1775, Frederick Mauser was listed in Tyrone Co. (now Lincoln Co.). He signed Tyron's Proclamation (similar to the Declaration of Independence).

Frederick may have had a brother, George Mouse, who died before 1760.

**Possible ancestors:**

In 1648, John Mouser was in Wright Co. VA. In 1649, a John Mouser was listed in MD and VA.

In 1634, John Mousar was in England.

In 1550 Otto Mouser was in Germany.

In 1242, a tribe in Switzerland was named Moosseedorf. A Knight referred to them as the Mosarios.

This information is from A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry and additional information furnished to me by the author.

See also: The Mouser Family History..., Chapter 1 in Vol 1, pp.1-42 and Chapter 2 in Vol 1 pp.43-67.)

**APPENDIX B**  
**THE ANCESTORS OF STEPHEN BEST, SR.**  
(An extension of Chapter 42)

**JOHN BEST** of George, Canterbury, a tailor, sailed on the ship "Hercules" from Dover, England, and arrived in Maryland in 1634 or in 1671 (makes more sense with age of sons). He may have been a descendent of Sir Richard Best. John had at least three sons:

---

**STEPHEN BEST, SR.** (b. c1735-1738), the subject of chapter 42.

---

**HUMPHREY BEST.**

**JOHN BEST.**

The children were probably born in Maryland or Pennsylvania. Around 1780, they probably moved from NC to KY.



**APPENDIX C**  
**THE ANCESTORS OF SARAH (HUMPHREY) BEST**  
(An extension of Chapter 42)

SARAH HUMPHREY's (chapter 42) parents were:

**ISSAC HUMPHREY** (b. 1724 MA) and **MARY WISWALL** (b. c1724 MA).

ISSAC's parents were:

**JAMES HUMPHREY, JR.** and **JANE URENE.**

JAMES JR's father was:

**JAMES HUMPHREY, SR.**

JAMES SR's father was:

**JONAS HUMPHREY**, who moved from England to Massachusetts in 1605 or 1634 (near the Potamic River).

MARY's parents were:

**EBENEZER WISWALL** and **MARY CAPEN/COPON/COPEN** (b. MA).

EBENEZER's father was:

**THOMAS WISWALL** of Massachusetts (b. c1650).

MARY's father was:

Reverend **CAPEN**, who built a house in 1683 in Topsfield, MA. The house is still standing (c1978).

These names are from pages 368-378 of [A Genealogy of the Mouser Ancestry](#).

**APPENDIX D  
A HISTORICAL HERITAGE**

North Carolina was the first colony to instruct its delegates to the Continental Congress to vote for independence from Britain.

Here are excerpts from the "Tyron Proclamation."

August 15, 1775.

We therefore, the subscribers, freeholders, and inhabitants of Tyron County, do hereby, faithfully unite ourselves under the most sacred ties of religion, honor and love to our country, firmly to resist force by force in defense of our national freedom, and constitutional rights against all invasions, and at the same time do solemnly engage to take up arms, and risque our lives and fortunes in maintaining the freedom of our country.

Whenever the wisdom and council of the Continental Congress on our Provincial Convention shall declare it necessary, and this engagement we will continue in and hold, sacred till reconciliational principles, which we most ardently desire.

Its 48 signers are truly some of the "Fathers Of Our Country." The signers include Fried Mouser and Samuel Smith. Johann Frederick "Fried" Mouser's family is in chapter 20. Samuel Smith is thought to be the father of Mary Smith, who married George Mouser (chapter 20).

(Many of these persons are our ancestors!)

Almost a year later, this document was prepared and signed:

In Congress, July 4, 1776, The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America,

When in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with one another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.--

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness--

That to secure these rights, ....

And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

The persons signing it include John Hancock, John Adams, Samuel Adams, Benjamin Franklin, and Thomas Jefferson.

(To my knowledge, none of these persons are related to us).

**APPENDIX E**

**The History of the Mouser Family From Oeschingen, Germany to America, 1751-2014**

Volume I and Volume II by Barbara Mouser Nathman (December 2014).

Several chapters in this comprehensive work are referenced in this, my notebook. Here is a basic outline of Mrs. Nathman's book and how it relates to my notes.

Mouser Volume	Mouser Chapter	Mouser Pages	My Notes	
I	1	1-66		
I	2	67-76	<b>Appendix A</b> , the parents	
I	3	76-290	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 1 John	
I	4	291-292	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 2 Agnes	
I II	5	293-1456 1-547	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 3 Fried <b>Chapter 40</b>	
			1 Michael, V1 pp. 360-793	
			2 Catherine, V1 pp. 794-923	
			3 Henry, V1 pp. 924-1456	
			4 George), V1 pp. 924-1456	<b>Chapter 20</b> 1 John 2 George II <b>Chapter 10</b> - I am descended from 1 <sup>st</sup> child, John Daniel Mouser 3 David 4 Margaret
			5 Fredereck, V2 pp. 1-239	
			6 John, V2 pp. 240-379	
			7 Elizabeth, V2 pp. 380-547	
			8,9,10 ?	
II	6	548-746	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 4 Jacob	
II	7	747-748	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 5 Anna	
II	8	749-837	<b>Appendix A</b> , child 6 Nicholas	
II	9	838-914	<b>Chapter 21</b> Best Family	

Where am I in the book? Volume 1, page 993 the 2<sup>nd</sup> line on the page. Oh, she has me listed in AZ not AR.

INDEX

Women are indexed by their maiden surname. If the maiden name is not known, they appear at the top of the list under the married surname (in parenthesis). Only a few references in footnotes and research notes are indexed.

A name may appear on a page more than once even though it is only referenced once in the listing. If two or more persons have identical names, only one listing will appear for the name.

- |                |                            |                     |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| ?              | (ROTHWELL)                 | Rebecca E. 40       |
| Rowena 11      | Lois 44                    | ARNETT              |
| Teresa 62      | (WILSON)                   | Betty Sue 54        |
| Wanda 62       | Carolyn 24                 | Billy Joe 54        |
| (BARNES)       | ADAMS                      | Bobby Ray 54        |
| Margaret? 17   | Anita Kay 21               | Carolyn 54          |
| (CAMPBELL)     | Claude 49                  | Deborah Ann 54      |
| Kim 16         | Clenneth Odell "Thomas" 21 | Edward Lee 54       |
| Sarah 16       | Cynthia Louise 29          | Henrietta 54        |
| (DESMUKES)     | Kenneth 21                 | Jackie 18           |
| Bethenia 68    | Leroy 21                   | James Robert Jr. 54 |
| (FUGGETT)      | Sheryl Joy 21              | James Robert Sr 54  |
| Donie 54       | Thomas Dale 21             | Robert Sidney 54    |
| (GALLOWAY)     | ALEXANDER                  | ARNOLD              |
| Erma 36        | Mary E. 56                 | Anna Mae 41         |
| Martha 37      | ALFORD                     | ARRIOLA             |
| (HAMILTON)     | Deanna Kay 50              | Cliff 25            |
| Ester 42       | Donnie Lynn 50             | LaDonna 25          |
| (HART)         | James Danny 50             | ASKEW               |
| Gertrude 42    | James Thomas 50            | Mary 55             |
| (HATFIELD)     | ALLAN                      | ASLIN               |
| Debbie 18      | Amanda 35                  | Pittman 43          |
| Leslie 18      | ALLEN                      | ATKINSON            |
| (HOOVER)       | Alma Lee 30                | Carolyn Jean 45     |
| Shelby 21      | Mary Lou 61                | Dick 45             |
| (KIDD)         | Shirley 43                 | Harold 45           |
| Magdalene 57   | ALLISON                    | Horace 45           |
| Sarah J. 78    | Elva Ruth 50               | Jean 45             |
| (McROY)        | James Monroe 50            | Mary Jane 45        |
| Martha 32      | Mildred Ruth 50            | Maurine 45          |
| Sandra 20      | ALLSBROOKS                 | Sharon 45           |
| (MOUSER)       | Sam 15                     | Sue 45              |
| Lorene. 42     | ALSOBROOK                  | AUSTIN              |
| Margorie 42    | Lillian 43                 | Kenny 18            |
| Minnie 42      | Lois 43                    | Stephen F. 83       |
| (NATIONS)      | ALTON                      | AVERY               |
| Charissa M. 67 | Thomas 26                  | Jimmy 55            |
| (OLIVER)       | ANDERSON                   | AYERS               |
| boy 27         | Dale 29                    | Andy 23, 32         |
| Ellis 70       | Mary Ann 30                | George 32           |
| girl 27        | Ronald Dale 30             | BABBITT             |
| Sarah 72       | ANDRES                     | Evelyn Joyce 47     |
| (ROBERTS)      | Fay 36                     | BACKMAN             |
| Phyllis 55     | ANDREWS                    | Pam 26              |

- 
- BAHALL  
     Georgia 56
- BAILEY  
     Carl Everett 50  
     Nancy 81  
     Rickey Levelle 50
- BAIN  
     Inez 41
- BAKER  
     Beverly R. 88  
     Eller 65  
     George 65  
     John H. 65  
     John Henry 65  
     Lewis B. 65  
     Marion 65  
     Nancy 65  
     Patricia Dianne 49  
     Paula Denean 49  
     Rebecca Emaline 64  
     Ruby 56  
     William P. 49  
     William Patrick, Jr. 49
- BALLARD  
     Irene 56
- BARDWELL  
     Beverly Ann 49  
     Caprice 49  
     David Bruce 49  
     James E. 49  
     Larry James 49  
     Randall Dean 49
- BARHAM  
     Jane Ellen 38  
     Steven 38  
     Travis 38
- BARIOLA  
     David Allen 21  
     Karen Ann 21  
     Louis 21
- BARNES  
     (baby boy) 17  
     (girl) 17  
     Doug 10  
     Elra Dovis 17  
     Joe Tom 17  
     Nettie 17
- BARRETT  
     Dale 57
- BASYE  
     Kent 42  
     Warren 42
- BATES  
     Issac 61
- BAUCOMM  
     Charlie 63
- BAUCUM  
     Thomas Hampton 64
- BEARD  
     Lee 27  
     Sandra Sue 55
- BEARDEN  
     Orang 35
- BEASLEY  
     Shirley Ann 19
- BEATEY  
     Dexter 16  
     Faydell 16  
     Leonard 16
- BEAUCHAMP  
     Burton Wesley 61
- BEAVERS  
     Bess 38
- BECK  
     Brian 28  
     Michel 28  
     Steven 28  
     Wayne 28
- BELL  
     ? 41  
     Bertha 57  
     Cheryl Lee 58  
     Deborah Kay 58  
     Diana Sue 24, 58  
     Doris 58  
     Harold E. 58  
     Juanita 58  
     Juanona 58  
     LaJuana 58  
     Louis 58  
     Luanona 58  
     Lucian Clyde 58  
     Mary Lou 58  
     Michael 25  
     Michael Lee 25  
     Oneal 58  
     Pearl 57  
     Ronald Eugene 58  
     Russell Oneal 58  
     Sherry Lou 49  
     Sylvia 58  
     T.S. 57  
     Tony Ray 58  
     Willa Dean 51  
     Woodrow 57
- BERDAINER  
     James 58
- BERRY  
     Charlotte Howell 56, 79, 80
- BEST  
     Celia Ann 96  
     Ebenezer 96  
     Hannah 96  
     Humphrey 100  
     Issac 82, 83, 96, 97  
     John 82, 96, 100  
     Margaret 81, 83  
     Phoebe 61, 81, 83, 96  
     Rhoda 96  
     Stephen, Jr. 96  
     Stephen, Sr. 96
- BETHEA  
     James Ray 18
- BIDDLE  
     Betty 44  
     Lou 38
- BILLINGTON  
     Jacon 65
- BIZAR  
     Paul 49
- BLAIR  
     Woodrow 39
- BLAKLEY  
     Sandra Lee 27
- BLANCHARD  
     Susan 17
- BOBO  
     J.C. 38  
     Trudy 44
- BODINE  
     Michele Lee 27  
     Mike 27
- BOLICK  
     John Adams 94
- BOOKER  
     Dortha Mae 43
- BOONE  
     ? 77, 92  
     (boy) 92  
     Daniel 92  
     Rebecca 76, 91, 92
- BORDEN  
     Mary Virginia 55
- BORWIN  
     Francus 36
- BOWDEN  
     Henry 56  
     Pamelia Marie 56
- BRADEN
-

- 
- Cora Darune 38
  - James 38
  - Michael David 38
  - BRADFORD
    - John Willie 71
    - Leona Ruth 71
    - Lou 71
    - Margie 71
    - Norma 71
    - Sue 71
    - Velma Amelia 71
    - Wanda 71
  - BRADLEY
    - Catherine Delina 55
    - William 55
  - BRANTLEY
    - Lillian 39
  - BRIANT
    - ? 43
  - BRIGHT
    - Alta 42
    - Bill 42
    - Bob 42
    - Carl 42
    - Hinton 42
  - BRINK
    - Coy 16
    - Ed 16
  - BRODY
    - Florence 50
  - BROOKS
    - Alma 43
    - Don 21
  - BROSIUS
    - Nora Lee 19
  - BROWN
    - Albert James 18
    - Bryan Oneal 18
    - Cynthia Violet 18
    - Elizabeth 67, 85, 87
    - Erin 62
    - Ginger 55
    - Jessie 87
    - Kathy Lavern 18
    - Lisa Gale 18
    - Pat 27
    - Sarah 81
  - BROWNING
    - Blenda K. 45
    - Clinton 45
    - Melba 45
  - BROYLES
    - Ruth 26
  - BRUCE
    - Floyd 41
    - James M. 41
    - Mace 45
    - Vickie Ellen 41
  - BRUMMEL
    - Elizabeth Ann 61
  - BUCHANAN
    - Paul 64
  - BUCKLEY
    - Annie Mae 52
    - Beulah Bell 50
    - Bural 25
    - Charles Edward 52
    - Dorothy Jean 52
    - Elizabeth Evaline 78
    - James Howard 52
    - Joel Embry 50
    - John Henry 52
    - Joy Lynn 52
    - Lillie Vanetta 52
    - Rosalee 52
    - Stella Pearl 51
  - BUCKNER
    - Kayla 62
    - Kyle 62
    - Kyle, Jr. 62
    - Mitchell 62
  - BULLOCK
    - John Bruce 22
    - Joshua David 22
    - Kathryn Marie 22
    - Matthew James 22
    - Phillip Abraham 22
  - BUMPAS
    - Dais 62
  - BUNN
    - Sarah Ella 65
  - BURCHFIELD
    - Elbert 48
  - BURT
    - Susan Imogene 32
  - BYERS
    - ? 25
    - Jessica 25
  - BYMAN
    - Ricky 24
    - Ricky Lyn 24
    - Shelia Renea 24
  - BYRD
    - William 65
  - CALHOUN
    - Pearl 42
  - CAMERION
    - Jennie 64
  - CAMPBELL
    - ? 54
    - Ashley 16
    - Barbara Ann 16
    - Beth Ozell 16
    - Cal 16
    - Debby 16
    - Dylan 16
    - Gerald Winston 16
    - Glen Travis 16
    - Hayden 54
    - Hayley 54
    - Jeff Ronald 16
    - John Wallace 16
    - Kathy 16
    - Kelli Glen 16
    - Larry Marvin 12
    - Louie 16
    - Mason Tyler 12
    - Minnie Jane 16
    - Rickey 16
    - Sandy Dell 16
    - Shana Lynette 12
    - Shannan 16
    - Steven 16
    - Susan Leanne 12
    - Wayne 16
    - Wesley 16
    - Wesley Kane 16
    - William Travis 16
  - CANADA
    - Eula 57
    - Jeremy Cain 50
    - Jimmy 50
  - CANTLEY
    - Catherine 61
  - CANTRELL
    - Ethel Lizzie 49
  - CAPEN
    - Mary 101
    - Reverend 101
  - CARTER
    - Aimee Elize 29
    - John William 29
    - Lauren Meredith 29
    - Leonard 29
    - William Schley 55
  - CASSIDY
    - Dorothy 43
  - CASTLE
    - Nadine 19
-

- 
- CATHERN  
 Linda 25
- CATLETT  
 Lillian Lee 70
- CENSUS  
 1790 DE 59  
 1800 DE 59  
 1810 DE 59  
 1817 Montgomery Co. MO  
 82, 84  
 1820 DE 59  
 1820 Montgomery County  
 MO 66  
 1830 AL 85  
 1830 TN 80  
 1830 TX 59, 80  
 1840 AL 85  
 1840 TN 80  
 1850 Hempstead County  
 AR 45  
 1850 Pike County AR 72, 74  
 1860 Hempstead County  
 AR 46  
 1870 Pike County AR 53, 58  
 1880 Arkansas 33
- CHAFFE  
 David Allen 29  
 Don 29  
 Dona Jean 29
- CHAMBERS  
 Albert 39  
 Betty Jean 39  
 L.M. 39  
 Vela Lestres 39  
 Wilton Cleveland 39
- CHANEY  
 (baby) 47  
 Carol 47, 51  
 Cynthia Ruth 47  
 Hershel 47  
 Hester Irene 47  
 Irma Sue 47  
 James Leon 47  
 Jimmie 47  
 Joe Floyd 47  
 Joe Floyd, Jr. 47  
 John Russell 47  
 Laverina 47  
 Lloyd 47  
 Matthew 47  
 Richard Matthew 47  
 Woodrow "Bill" 47
- CHENNEY
- Cliff 11  
 Darrell 11  
 Diane 11  
 Sandra "Sonya" 11
- CHISM  
 Nettie 44  
 Thalia 56
- CLANTON  
 Aurthur 42
- CLAWSON  
 John 68
- CLAYTON  
 Joel Lloyd 30  
 Timothy Brian 30  
 William 30
- CLYBOURN  
 Wayne 57
- COE  
 Elizabeth "Betty" Jane 70
- COKER  
 A.T. 74  
 James T. 74  
 John 74, 88  
 Lucinda J. 47, 70, 74  
 Nancy Ann 74  
 Stacy Ann 74, 78  
 Walter 70
- COLLIE  
 April Kay 22
- COLLIER  
 ? 41  
 Donald 41  
 Edd 41  
 Lillian 41  
 Linda 41  
 Loyd 41  
 Margorie 41  
 Royce 41  
 Sid 41
- COLLINS  
 Jerry Sue 44  
 Jim 44  
 Linda 44
- COMBS  
 Brenda 29  
 Candace Celeste 29  
 Charles 29  
 Lavon 29  
 Rodney 29  
 Veronica Renee 29
- CONWAY  
 Jack 44
- COOIC  
 Ruth 56
- COOK  
 Connie 44  
 William 61
- COOLEY  
 Dorothey Janey 56  
 Dorothy 56  
 Earl 56  
 Ethel 56  
 Leroy 56  
 Mareen 56  
 Marks 56  
 Roy 56  
 Williamina 56
- COOPER  
 Ann 19  
 Carmen 41  
 Edward 43  
 John 43  
 Marilyn 48  
 Milogene 58
- COPELAND  
 Fern 51  
 Linda Sue 36  
 Martha 57  
 Marvin 36  
 Nancy Jane 36  
 Reese 52
- COPEN  
 Mary 101
- COPON  
 Mary 101
- CORLEY  
 Efna Ruth 50  
 Linda 11
- CORNISH  
 Stan 16
- COSTON  
 A.P. 63
- COX  
 Alfred A. 43  
 Calvin D. 36  
 Carl 39  
 Carol 39  
 Claude 39  
 Douglas 24  
 Florence 39  
 Forster 36  
 Fred 36  
 Frederick 43  
 George 39, 43  
 Haron 36  
 Hugh 36
-

- 
- Irma 39
  - Jimie 19
  - John 52
  - John Mark 52
  - Kathy 19
  - Lucious 36
  - May 36
  - Melissa 24
  - Millie 52
  - Ola 39
  - Ozie 36
  - Pauline 52
  - Richard 19
  - Robert 36
  - Rufus 36
  - CRABB
    - Benjamin F. 68
  - CRAIN
    - Edd 42
  - CROKER
    - Robbie Ruth "Tootsie" 47
  - CROSNOE
    - John 64
  - CROSS
    - Buck 64
    - Charles Ray 62
    - Lesa 62
  - CROW
    - Emil 51
  - CROWFORD
    - Betty 36
  - CRUMBIE
    - Bernice 41
    - Dortha Fae 41
    - Emma Lou 41
    - Harold 41
    - Howard 41
    - James 40
    - James E. 41
    - John Ray 41
    - Kathryn 41
    - Margaret 41
    - Ralph 41
    - Ruth Ann 41
    - Wiley 41
  - CUMMINGS
    - Walter 52
  - CURTIS
    - Floyd 39
  - DANIEL
    - Willie Pauline 55
  - DANIELS
    - Howard 38
  - DARNELL
    - Danny Pat 44
    - Grady Hollis 44
    - Pamela Kathleen 44
    - Pat Olen 44
    - Wesley Martin 44
  - DAULTON
    - Charlotte 28
  - DAVIS
    - Asa J. 78
    - Clement Sherrill 88
    - Isafena 88
    - Jeremiah 88
    - Laverne 40
    - Lidy Dorris 74
    - Lydia Dorris 88
    - Nancy 88
    - Rachel 88
    - Stacey 74
    - Stacia 88
    - Syrena Jane 88
  - DAY
    - Betty 26
  - DEAN
    - Rebecca Diane 26
    - William Olen 26
    - William Olen, Jr. 26
  - DEATON
    - Cheryl 10
  - DEBOUE
    - ? 48
  - DEEDS
    - Joyce Elaine 18
  - DEES
    - Sarah 67
  - DELANEY
    - Ruby 41
  - DERKS
    - Augustine Stephen 48
    - Augustinus 47
    - Hester Theodora 48
    - Lois Cordelia 47
  - DERRYBERRY
    - Jeff 30
    - Karen 30
    - Linda 30
    - Thomas 30
  - DESPAIN
    - Karon 31
  - DEVENEY
    - Juanita 45
    - Ruby 44
  - DICKSON
    - Sion Bradley 88
  - DIXON
    - Evelyn 15
    - Marie 48
  - DOBBS
    - Edna Adrenie 71
    - Edwin 71
    - Floyd 70
    - Harold 71
    - J D Loyall 71
    - John 71
    - John Leroy 70
    - Mildred 70
  - DOLAN
    - Jerri Dean 21
    - Jerry Emery 21
  - DONAN
    - Elizabeth C. 94
  - DOSS
    - Larie 12
  - DOSTER
    - Lillie Gertrude 49
  - DOUGAN
    - Parker 42
    - Richard 24
  - DOUGHERY
    - Bessie 42
  - DOUTHIT
    - John L. 71
  - DOWDY
    - Roy 57
  - DOWNS
    - Billy Martin 20
    - Bobby Dale 20
    - Brian 20
    - Jimmy Ray 20
    - Kristy Lyn 20
    - Michell Lee 20
    - Willie Martin, Jr. 20
  - DRAKE
    - Melvina 42
  - DROSTE
    - Al 22
    - Mark 22
  - DUBOSE
    - William C. 18
  - DUGGAN
    - Lucy Rosannah 27
  - DUGGER
    - Debbie 21
  - DUKE
    - Effie 38
    - Louise 28
-



- 
- DUNAWAY  
 Andrew 48  
 Ashlie 48  
 Carol Ann 48  
 Charles Brady 48  
 Charles Wayne 48  
 Debra Sue 48  
 Donald Britton 48  
 Donald Britton, Jr. 48  
 Gorden 48  
 Odell Brady 48  
 William Augustus 48
- DUPREE  
 Jason Ryan 19  
 Phillip Alan 19  
 Ronnie 19
- EADS  
 Elizabeth 63  
 Martha Willie 64  
 Mary Catherine 64  
 Sarah F. 63  
 Sarah Frances 64  
 Syrena Adeline 64  
 Thomas Guy 64
- EAGAN  
 Amy 18
- EAST  
 Althinia Adeline 68  
 Edward W. 68  
 Elias C. 68  
 Elvira 67  
 Elviria Elizabeth 68  
 James William 68  
 Joseph 67  
 Martha E. 68  
 Mary Caroline 67  
 Milrena 68  
 Sarah F. 68
- EASTERLAND  
 Francis Beatrice 17
- EASTERLING  
 ? 42  
 Ada 42
- EASTWOOD  
 Allen 30  
 Arlis 30  
 Cynthia 30
- EATON  
 Verna Lou 50
- ECHOLS  
 Cecil 51  
 Don 51  
 Jimmy 51
- Tommy 51
- EDGE  
 Gip 16
- EDMUNSON  
 Sarah Ann "Sally" 32
- ELAM  
 John H. 74
- ELESON  
 Kim 16  
 Tammy 16  
 Tommy 16
- ELKINS  
 Shannon Kay 29  
 Wayne 29
- ELLIS  
 Denver 44  
 Elandu 36  
 Lois 42  
 Milly Catherine 42
- ENGART  
 Silas 96
- EVANS  
 Farmer 65  
 Mary Lee 42
- FAIN  
 Jeanne 11  
 Paul? 17  
 Ruth 42
- FAIRCHILD  
 John T. 68
- FARMER  
 Cathy 11
- FEARRIEN  
 Gary 62  
 Kym Christine 62  
 Mark Patrick 62
- FELLOWS  
 Andrew McKenzie 39  
 Frank C. III 39  
 Frank C., IV. 39
- FENNER  
 J.C. 15
- FERGERSON  
 Eugene 38
- FIELDING  
 James 55
- FINCHER  
 Benjamin Bailey 67  
 Joe Don 19  
 Lester Webb 19  
 Lucinda C. 68  
 Martha L. 67  
 Rhonda Janie 19
- FINLEY  
 Edna 71
- FINNEY  
 Nana 15
- FLAHERTY  
 Alecia 51  
 Anita 51  
 Betty 51  
 Billy 51  
 Bobby Joe 50  
 Bobby Wayne 50  
 DeWayne 51  
 Hershel 50  
 Jimmy Dale 51  
 LaWanda 51  
 Michael 51  
 Winnie Elizabeth 56
- FLANAGIN  
 ? 36  
 Eva Ann 37
- FLOWERS  
 Marie 44  
 Wayne 38
- FOCKS  
 Henry 98
- FOLSOM  
 Imogene 26
- FORD  
 Ronny Dean 26  
 Todd Dean 27
- FORT  
 William 42
- FOSHEE  
 LaFrona 8
- FOSTER  
 Debbie 28  
 John W. "Jake" 28  
 Sherry 28
- FRANKS  
 Austin 48  
 Bobbie 48  
 Charles 48  
 Cindy 49  
 Clifford 48  
 Clifton 48  
 Gene 48  
 Irene 49  
 Linda 48  
 Loree 49  
 Marvin 48  
 Mona 48  
 Norma Jean 48  
 Rheba 48

- 
- Robert F. 48
  - Sue 49
  - Terrel J. 48
  - Watson 39
  - Zona 48
  - FRASHER
    - Floy 27
  - FRAZIER
    - Andrea Annette 16
    - Angela Yvette 16
    - Jimmy Dale 16
    - Wallace Shane 16
  - FREDERICK
    - David 27
  - FRICKS
    - Charles 41
  - FRONTS
    - Ann 20
  - FUGGET
    - Haskell 17
    - Voncell 17
  - FUGGETT
    - Beulah 54
    - Charlie 54
    - Ethel 54
    - Haskell 54
    - Issac Taylor 54
    - Jeff 54
    - Jim 54
    - Monroe 54
    - Robert Benjamin 54
    - Roy 54
    - Stella 54
    - Walter 54
    - Willie 54
    - Woodrow 54
  - FUGGITT
    - Francis 78
  - FULLENWINER
    - ? 64
  - FULLER
    - Audrie 39
    - C.A. 39
    - Otis 39
    - R.D. 39
  - GALLOWAY
    - (infant) 36-38
    - Adolphus 36
    - Alonzo 36
    - Alvin C. 36
    - Amanda 39
    - Amos 64
    - Andrew 37
  - Anie 38
  - Ann 36
  - Annie Marie 37
  - Arlis C. 36
  - Arrie 39
  - Aubrey 37
  - Audrey 38
  - Bamma 64
  - Betty 37
  - Bobie 37
  - Brian 37
  - Carrie 38
  - Chole 36
  - Claud Colston 37
  - David 36, 38
  - David Lynn 36
  - Dimple 38
  - Donald 38
  - Donald Elbert 37
  - Donald Wayne 36
  - Donna 49
  - Dorothy 36
  - Doyle 36
  - Edgar 38
  - Edgar Holmes 37
  - Elbert G. 37
  - Elizabeth 37, 64
  - Elsie 36
  - Emma 64
  - Eugene Dale 37
  - Exa 39
  - Ferman H. 37
  - Florina 37
  - Frieda 49
  - George 36-38
  - George R. 37
  - Graham 37
  - Greg 49
  - Harl Royce 37
  - Harlin Edward 37
  - Harvey Scott 37
  - Harvey Scott, Jr. 37
  - Hattie 36
  - Hermon "Doc" 37
  - Hollin H. 37
  - Hugh 39
  - J.H. 38
  - James 38, 64
  - Janet Sue 37
  - Jean 38
  - Jessie 64
  - Jewel 38
  - John 36
  - John B. 36
  - John LaFayette 38
  - John Lee 38
  - Libon B., Jr. 37
  - Liborn E. 37
  - Linda 38
  - Lizzie 64
  - Lois Ellen 37
  - Lola I. 37
  - Lynn Hays 36
  - Margie Dell 49
  - Marshall 39
  - Martin 64
  - Mary 36, 38
  - Maudie 38
  - Melvinia 38
  - Michael 36
  - Milton 37
  - Muriel 36
  - Olis 36
  - Ona 37
  - Oscar 37
  - Pearl 39
  - Peggy Joyce 37
  - Robert 64
  - Robert Eugene 49
  - Ronny 49
  - Ruth L. 37
  - Sandra 36
  - Sophia 39
  - Thelma 38
  - Thomas 38
  - Thornburn 36
  - Virginia 38
  - Wanda 36
  - Wayne 38
  - William 38, 64
  - William Beckham 49
  - Winnie 39
  - Winnie C. 37
  - Zuke 64
  - GARCIA
    - Marcia 30
  - GARDER
    - Mary Wendelin "Wendy" 22
  - GARDNER
    - Hugh D. 30
    - Judy 31
    - Michael Hugh 31
    - Suzann 31
    - Trudy 31
  - GARNER
    - Bud 24

- 
- Carmen Ranette 19
  - Carolyn 24
  - Charles Ronald 19
  - Charles Ronald, Jr. 19
  - Jerry 24
  - Ronald 24
  - Sandra Kay 24
  - Sarah Jane 24
  - Scottie 24
  - Tina Rene 24
  - Wayne 24
  - GARRISON
    - Cornelia 43
  - GEIST
    - Clarence 56
    - Kimberly Martea 56
  - GENEALOGY
    - A Genealogy of the Mouser
      - Ancestry 8, 23, 45, 65, 69, 82, 95, 96, 99, 101
  - GENTRY
    - Bobby 41
    - Burma 38
    - Carrie 38
    - Joel 38
    - Lee 38
    - Maude 38
    - Noel 38
    - Nora 43
  - GERBER
    - Adolph 98
  - GILBERT
    - Michael 18
  - GLOVER
    - Sarah 70
  - GODWIN
    - Arseen 38
    - Cecil 38
    - Lee 38
    - Olettee 38
    - Omegia 38
    - Sybil 38
    - Walter 38
  - GOLDEN
    - Lula 56
    - Lula Bell 55
    - Minnie 56
  - GOMMINGER
    - Aethia Nee 98
    - Hans Jerg 98
  - GOODMAN
    - Virginia 48
  - GOREE
    - Patricia Ann 55
  - GORHAM
    - ? 56
    - James A. 56
  - GOYNES
    - Elizada 37
  - GRAHAM
    - Crystal R. 54
    - Eloise 37
    - Ruby M. 54
  - GRANT
    - Arlie 48
    - Gail 48
    - Gary 48
  - GRAVES
    - Horace Benjamin 23
    - Travis Lee "Wart" 22
    - Wesley Don 22
    - Wesley Horace 22
  - GRAY
    - Leonard 19
  - GREEN
    - ? 22
  - GREENLEE
    - Troy 39
  - GRESHAM
    - (twin) 47
    - Ethel Pearl 47
    - Ezra C. 47
    - Ezra C., Jr. 47
    - James A. 47
    - James W. 47
    - Nancy Jane 47
  - GRIGGS
    - Angela 48
  - GRIMES
    - ? 42
  - GRIMMET
    - ? 64
  - GRISAM
    - Joseph 78
  - GROOMS
    - Deborah Marie 18
    - James LeRoy 18
    - James Stevenson 18
    - John Willard 18
    - Vickie Jean 18
  - GROTH
    - William M. 81
  - HAMBICE
    - Lillian 42
  - HAMILTON
    - A.W. "Doc" 42
  - Alvin 42
  - Andrew 42
  - Andy 43
  - Annie 42
  - Beaulah 43
  - Bertie 43
  - Bill 43
  - Carl 43
  - Dorothy 43
  - Ella 43
  - Emma 43
  - Grace 43
  - Herman 42
  - Herman L., Jr. 42
  - James 43
  - Jean 43
  - Jerlene 43
  - Jim 42
  - Joe 43
  - John 43
  - Kenner 42
  - Lee 42
  - Lester 42
  - Lois 43
  - Munn 43
  - Patricia 43
  - Pearl 42
  - Robert 43
  - S.M. 43
  - Sarah 43
  - Vida 42
  - HAMM
    - H.W. 64
  - HANCOCK
    - Lillian 24
    - Mary Safronia 88
    - Tom 24
  - HANFT
    - Stan 62
  - HANSON
    - Caren 41
    - Quenon 41
  - HARGROIA
    - Carolyn Gay 40
  - HARMON
    - ? 70
    - Ida 65
  - HARRIS
    - Becky 57
    - Jim 44
    - Rhoda J. 78
    - Tom 39
  - HARRISON
-

- 
- Candice 49  
**HART**  
 Jessie 42  
 Johnny 42  
 Robert Luther 42  
 Thelma 42  
 Thurman 42  
**HARTLINE**  
 Larry 57  
**HASLEY**  
 Brenda 49  
 Chris 49  
 Jimmie 49  
 Kenny 49  
 Mike 49  
 Ray 49  
**HATFIELD**  
 Autrey Lee 18  
 Autry Lee, Jr. 18  
 Charles Daniel 19  
 Charles David 19  
 Delton Taylor 18  
 Dorothy Carolyn 19  
 Giles Wayne 19  
 Jacob Wayne 18  
 James Edwin, Jr. 18  
 James Edwin, Sr. 18  
 Jordan Brittany 18  
 Lacey Ann 18  
 LeRoy 18  
 Lisa Diane 18  
 Lori 19  
 Lori Michelle 19  
 Margaret Annette 19  
 Mark Allen 19  
 Pamela Rene' 18  
 Patsy Diane 19  
 Sheri Denise 18  
 Stephanie Kim 18  
 Timothy Lamar 18  
**HAUCK**  
 Anna Maria 94  
 Maria 98  
**HAWKINS**  
 Sydney Irene 39  
**HENDERSON**  
 Caroline Marie 12  
 Charles 12  
 Charles Michael 12  
 Claude 41  
 Eliza Etta 52  
 John 74  
 June 52  
**HENNINGER**  
 Catherine 98  
**HENRY**  
 Rita 52  
**HENSHAW**  
 ? 32  
**HERMITAGE**  
 Jack 51  
 Jackie 51  
 Stacy 51  
**HERNDON**  
 Heddy 64  
 Margie 19  
**HICKEY**  
 Archie 56  
**HILL**  
 Annette Myrie 11  
 Belinda Kay 11  
 Charles Edward 12  
 Crystal 12  
 Crystal Dawn 12  
 Dale 57  
 Edward Eli 12  
 Eli 11  
 Evelyn Marie 11  
 George 12  
 George Bryan 12  
 George Clarence 12  
 George Hadden 12  
 Gertrude Olene 11  
 Ivan Eugene 12  
 Ivan Frank 11  
 James Matthew 12  
 Katherine 12  
 Kay 24  
 Misty 12  
 Roy Eugene 11  
 Roy Eugene, Jr. 11  
 Sally Jeanette 12  
 Sam Allen 12  
 Terry Lynn 12  
 Thomas Harron 12  
 Thomas Olen 12  
 Wanda Sue 12  
**HINES**  
 Peggy 38  
**HIPP**  
 Hazel 44  
 Robert L. 43  
 Hoagland  
 Randy Ted 62  
 Ron 62  
 Timothy 62  
 Tom Jay 62  
**HOBSON**  
 Carol Lynn 49  
 Franklin Gene 49  
 Janice Kay 49  
 Mary 42  
 Micheal Dean 49  
 Ronald Mark 49  
**HODGES**  
 Linda 30  
**HOELSCHER**  
 Linda 30  
**HOLCOME**  
 Ellen 38  
**HOLLIS**  
 Barbara 19  
**HOLMES**  
 Helen 39  
**HOLT**  
 B.N. 41  
 Horace 56  
 James Noble 41  
 John 45  
 Mickey 45  
 Rebecca E. 45  
**HOLWELL**  
 Paul 26  
 Sonia Roxann 26  
**HONEYCUTT**  
 Clifarene 15  
**HONSINGER**  
 Mary Hinnicker 98  
**HOOD**  
 Mary 36  
**HOOKER**  
 Billy Hugh 57  
 Myra 62  
**HOOPER**  
 Susan 64  
**HOOVER**  
 ? 22  
 (Male) 21  
 Billie Maxine 21, 26  
 Brenda Sue 21, 26  
 Buena Juanita "Weed" 21  
 Christopher Robin 22  
 Cloy Etnis "Kip" 21  
 Danny 26  
 Gary Morgan 26  
 Gary Morgan "Peter" 21  
 Gladys 61  
 Glendell "Pete" 22  
 Glendell "Peter", Jr. 22

- 
- J.L. 26  
 Janey Dianne 47  
 Jasper Lee "Scooter" 21  
 Jasper Samuel 21  
 Jennifer Kay 22  
 John "Jack" 47  
 John Charles 22  
 Lisa Annette 26  
 Lucy Norma "Sis" 21  
 Margaret Jane 21  
 Margaret Lelia 22  
 Margret Jane 26  
 Mary Elizabeth 22  
 Norma Jean 21, 26  
 Randi Michelle 22  
 Samuel Michael 22  
 Shelia Ann 26  
 Susan Annette 47  
 Timothy Liam 22  
 Tina Marie 47  
 Traci Lynn 21  
 Treasa Jean 26  
 Valla Dean "V.D." 22  
 Vernell "Nell" 22  
 Wanda Gail 21, 27  
 Woodrow 26  
 Woodrow Morgan 21  
 Zachary Alan 22
- HOPKINS  
 Nannie Modean 28
- HORN  
 Denis 57  
 Kimla 57  
 Tara Michelle 57  
 Tony 57
- Howell  
 Chloe 11  
 Paul 21  
 Sonya Roxanne 21
- HUCKABEE  
 Sam 41
- HUDDLESTON  
 ? 54  
 Delana Jane 78
- HUFFMAN  
 Francis 44
- HUGHES  
 Darlene 24  
 Dorothy 28  
 Norma Jean 24  
 Norman 24
- HUMES  
 DANA 16
- Denny 16
- HUMPHREY  
 Issac 101  
 James, Jr. 101  
 James, Sr. 101  
 Jonas 101  
 Sarah 96, 101
- HUMPHRY  
 (baby boy) 57  
 (baby girl) 57  
 Barbara 57  
 Chandra Yvette 57  
 Dawn Michelle 57  
 Donald Wayne 57  
 Dudley 58  
 Emma Jane 58  
 Ertice 57  
 Henry Brandon 57  
 Jimmy 57  
 Martha 57  
 Michael 57  
 Michael Shannon 58  
 Nancy Marie 57  
 Richard 58  
 Sarah 57  
 Stephanie Bridget 58  
 Steve 58  
 Terresa Gwynn 57  
 Todd 58  
 Trevor 58  
 Violet Ann 57  
 W.E. 57  
 Wayne 57  
 Winston 57
- HUNTER  
 Issac 35
- HUTCHINSON  
 Clint 31  
 Richard 31
- HUTZLER  
 Betty 40
- IRVIN  
 ? 41  
 Bud 15
- IRWIN  
 Charlene 12
- JACKS  
 Doug 41  
 J.D. 42  
 Thomas Otto 41  
 W. Marie 41  
 Wilma Lee 42
- JACKSON  
 Hattie 39  
 Martha Ann 51
- JACQUES  
 Debra 55
- JESTER  
 Betty June 49  
 Juby 49
- JEZEK  
 Pat 18
- JOHNMEYER  
 Lela 30
- JOHNSON  
 Barry 27  
 Julie 29  
 Leonard 15  
 Lyman 28  
 Olen 15  
 Ronnie 28  
 Sandy 28  
 Wilburn 27
- JOHNSTON  
 F.G. 40  
 Margorie 40
- JONES  
 ? 19  
 Alice 64  
 Amanda 64  
 Bertha 42  
 Casey Lynn 29  
 Christopher Ray 10  
 Debbie Jean 45  
 Dortha Mae 43  
 Eddie Ray 10  
 Erica Renee 10  
 Issac 64  
 James 64  
 Jerry Art 29  
 Joshua Art 29  
 Lillian 42  
 Lisa Ann 10  
 Lucille 37  
 Lyda 43  
 Martha Ann 64  
 Martha J. 43  
 Martin 64  
 Pauline 39  
 Robert 45  
 William Cleveland 39
- JORDAN  
 Debbie 30
- JOYCE  
 J.J. 40  
 Janice Marie 40
-

- 
- Jennifer Reid 40
  - John Ray 40
  - Kay Lillian 40
  - Sharon Gay 40
  - JUSTICE
    - Gerald Dean 17
  - KARR
    - (twin baby) 11
    - Cody Wayne 11
    - Dennis Wayne 11
    - Glenda Kay 10
    - James Delmas 10
    - James Vernon 10
    - Joshua Brandon 11
    - Peggy Ann 10
    - Tasha Rebecca 11
    - Zachary Lee 11
  - KEANER
    - Maxine 43
  - KEENE
    - Dale 70
  - KELLEY
    - David 72, 88
  - KELLY
    - Relder Lenora 47
    - Steve 47
  - KENNEDY
    - Gladys 42
  - KENWORTHY
    - Michael Jason 54
  - KEYS
    - ? 27, 54
    - Ella 15
  - KIDD
    - ? 54, 76, 91
    - (baby) 55-57
    - (boy) 76, 91
    - (girl) 76
    - Alice Della 56
    - Alton 55
    - Alton Parker 57
    - Arley Dale 55
    - Barthelemew 91
    - Callie Bell 56
    - Catherine 55
    - Cathey 57
    - Cindy 57
    - Cletus Gene 57
    - Clifford Lafayette 55
    - Cortez 55
    - Custer 55
    - Danny 57
    - Don 55
  - Fanny L. 54
  - Florence 58
  - Georgia D. 56
  - Greg 57
  - Howard 9, 59, 76, 79, 91, 92
  - Howard T. 55
  - Jesse Stockstill 55
  - Jessie Faye 56
  - Joe Earl 57
  - Judy 57
  - Julia Ann 57
  - Linda Joy 57
  - Mary Jane 55, 57
  - Matilda Bell 58
  - Minnie Ella 56
  - Patsy Cornelia 24, 50, 54
  - Richard Eli 55
  - Richard Young 57
  - Robert T. 54
  - Samuel 76, 91, 92
  - Sarah Adeline 54
  - Sybil 55
  - Thomas O. 54, 76, 78
  - Tom 76, 79, 91, 92
  - Vickie 57
  - William 91
  - William Benjamin 57
  - William Tom 55
  - KING
    - Dora Jane 24
    - Eva Nell 24
    - Lanita 24
    - Norris 24
    - Teddy Neal 24
    - Thela Fay 24
  - KIRK
    - Margaret Ann 39
  - KNOWLES
    - Mary 12
  - KYMES
    - Charley 45
    - Dennis C. 45
    - Elaine 45
  - LACKMAN
    - Anita Sue 43
    - Darrell 43
    - Gerry Wayne 43
  - LAGRON
    - Miner 40
  - LAKEY
    - Martha E. 42
  - LAMB
    - Jerry 54
  - Mirtes? 15
  - LANDER
    - Helen 42
  - LANDES
    - ? 43
  - LANE
    - John Mark 11
  - LANGLEY
    - Andrew 15
  - LANGSTON
    - George 43
    - Howard 43
    - James O. 43
    - Jeff Davis 43
    - Lenard 43
    - Milton 43
  - LASTER
    - Austin 52
  - LAWLESS
    - Barbara 29
    - Tommy 29
  - LAWSON
    - John 37
    - Lindy 37
    - Sandy 37
  - LAZIER
    - Shannon Kay 22
  - LEAVELL
    - Angela 30
    - Joe 30
    - Melissa 30
  - LEDEW
    - Jim 65
  - LEE
    - James 58
    - Maxine 28
  - LENARD
    - Carol Leigh 48
    - David Moore 47
    - Eddie Carrol 47
    - Eddie Dalton 47
    - Katherine Ann 48
  - LEWIS
    - Bea 57
    - Ed 56
  - LINDSEY
    - Susie V. 43
  - LINGO
    - (baby boy) 52
    - (twin boy) 52
    - (twin girl) 52
    - Eliza 52
    - Flora 55
-

- 
- Flossie 52
  - George 52
  - Horace 52
  - Luke 52
  - Lydia 52
  - Monroe 52
  - William 52
  - LINN
    - Casey 58
  - LINZY
    - Jackie 29
    - Jerry 28
    - Lizzie Mae 27
    - Tracy 28
  - LIVELY
    - Palma 41
  - LIVINGSTON
    - Drury 22
  - LOCKWOOD
    - Lou 27
  - LOFTIN
    - Charles Dwayne "Chuck" 20
  - LOOMIS
    - Ellie Mae 56
    - Hirme 15
    - Leslie 15
    - Olen 15
    - Richard 15
    - Troy 15
  - LOVELL
    - John R. "Jack" 28
  - LOWERY
    - Gregory Bryan 29
    - Jerry 29
  - LYNN
    - Ann Laura 65
  - MADDIX
    - Vernon J 20
  - MADDOX
    - Barbara Jo 20
    - James Vernon 20
    - Keith Edwin 20
    - Vaughn Allen 20
  - MADING
    - Absolom 69
  - MALLARD
    - Edna 41
  - MALONE
    - Ben 36
  - MARCHELL
    - (boy) 24
    - Gary 24
  - MARGON
    - D.R. 42
  - MARION
    - Mary 70
  - MARLAR
    - Ian Daniel 54
  - MAROON
    - Alvin 29
    - Billy 29
    - Connie 29
    - Mae Belle 57
    - Saundra 29
    - Scott 29
    - Sharon 29
    - Willa Jean 29
  - MARSH
    - Chick 30
    - Stephanie Dawn 30
  - MARTIN
    - Pamela Jean 18
  - MARTINDALE
    - (female) 32
    - John 32
    - Levi 32
  - MATHIS
    - Allen 41
    - Vestal 39
  - MAUSER
    - Abraham 94
    - Anges 98
    - Anna Marie 98
    - Benjamin 94, 98
    - Casper 98
    - Catherine 94
    - Christian 98
    - Daniel 94
    - David 94
    - Elizabeth 94
    - Fanny 94
    - Fredereck 94
    - Hans Michael 98
    - Henry 94
    - Issac 94
    - Jacob 98
    - James 98
    - Johann Frederick 94, 98
    - Johann Jacob 98
    - John 94
    - Johnnes 98
    - Lucinda 94
    - Margaret 94
    - Michael 94
    - Nicholas 98
    - Peter 98
  - Sarah 94
  - Thomas 98
  - William 98
  - MAYERS
    - Maria 94
  - McANELLY
    - Amanda Beth 52
    - Diana Kay 52
    - Gary Marvin 52
    - Hally Vernell 52
    - John Allison 52
    - Marvin Eugene 52
    - Russell 52
  - McCAIN
    - Elizabeth 63
    - Henry 63
    - Isom 63
    - John 64
    - Laverne 66
    - Minnie 39
    - Rufus 63
    - Susan 63
    - William 63
  - McCLENDON
    - James Alton 27
    - James Autry 26
    - Johnnie Mae 27
    - Julie Ann 27
    - Mickey Alton 27
    - Olive 21
    - Olive Lavoice 26
    - Penni Sue 27
    - Rilburn Lee 24
    - Rilburn Lee, Jr. 25
    - Robert 26
    - Rodney Blake 27
    - Scott Andrew 27
    - Shawn 26
    - Thea Ann 26
    - Tracy 26
    - Velma Cornelia 25
    - William 26
    - William Odis 26
  - McDONALD
    - Annette 16
    - Brenda 16
    - Dan 16
    - Evelyn 16
    - Jeri 16
  - McGALLARD
    - E.M. 24
    - Imogene 24
    - Joe 24
-

- 
- Kathy 24  
 Roxie 24  
 McGOWAN  
   Gregory Scham 17  
   Michale W. 17  
   Tommy 17  
 McGUIRE  
   ? 25  
   Donald 25  
   Donnie 25  
 McHAFFY  
   Hazel 44  
 McKINNON  
   Hector T. 64  
 McKISSICK  
   Carolyn 18  
 McKOWN  
   Heather Melissa 12  
 McLARTY  
   Lois Faye 27  
 McMILLIAM  
   Mrs. Dixie LaCrane 39  
 McNEIL  
   (female) 21  
   Joe 21  
   Kaci 21  
   Zachary 21  
 McROY  
   (baby girl) 17  
   (twin baby) 20  
   Amanda Jane 15  
   ANGELA DAWN 20  
   Anna 32  
   Bondsman Reddin 35  
   Bonnie Jean 19  
   Brenda 17  
   Brenda Jo 20  
   Dorris Virginia 19  
   Doyle 17  
   Emma 32  
   Gary Rayburn 19  
   Gena Michelle 20  
   George Chester 19  
   George Lawson 10, 17, 29  
   George Washington 15, 32,  
     40  
   Georgia Mae 19  
   Gladys Belle 20  
   Gracie Faye 20  
   Hazel Olene 15  
   Henry 32  
   Henry Terrell 20  
   Ida 32  
   Ida Margaret 21  
   Ira 21  
   James Madison 32  
   Jeannie Lynn 19  
   Jennifer Ann 19  
   Jerry Oneal 19  
   John H. 32, 40  
   John Henry 15  
   John Willard 20  
   Johnnie Veleska 15  
   Johnny Charles 19  
   Kathy 20  
   Kimberly Rachel 20  
   Linda Gale 19  
   Lucinda Dora 15  
   M. Ettie 17  
   Martha Ann 15  
   Mary Ann 32  
   Mary Frances 32  
   Mary Sue 19  
   Melvina Eliza 15  
   Minnie Cornelia 10  
   OLER VIOLET 17  
   Orvil Edwin 19  
   Patricia Ann 20  
   PATSY MERCEDE 18  
   Reuben Edwin 17, 28  
   Richard Taylor 19  
   Rosie Adell 12, 31, 32  
   Rosie Fern 20  
   Ruth Mae 11  
   Taylor Lawson 19  
   Terrel Lester 19  
   Teschie Dona 20  
   Thomas Gerald 19  
   Tommy 20  
   Twanna Kay 19  
   Willard 17  
   William Edwin 19  
   William Edwin, Jr. 19  
 McWILLIAMS  
   Margorie 44  
 MEEKS  
   Alex A. 63  
 MELTON  
   Jane 38  
 MILAM  
   Dorothy 45  
 MILLS  
   ? 39  
 MITCHEL  
   Carolyn 37  
   Glen 37  
   Marlin L. 37  
   Thomas B. 37  
 MITCHELL  
   Billy Glen 51  
   Bobby 51  
   Brent 51  
   David Linn 51  
   Jerry Bob 51  
   Nella Fane 51  
   Otto 51  
   Stacy 51  
   Teresa 51  
   Terry Wayne 51  
 MOLNAIRD  
   Louis 56  
 MONTGOMERY  
   Hazel 70  
 MOODY  
   Dwight 25  
   Janice 25  
   Jerrie 25  
   Linda May 25  
   Mary Ellen 25  
   Wanda Jean 25  
 MOOK  
   Jacob 36  
   Mary Jane 36  
   Philippi Anthony 36  
 MOORE  
   ? 20  
   Beulah Marie 47  
   Carrol Dewey 47  
   Coy Lee 18  
   Dianna Lee 18  
   Dona Marie 18  
   Lisa Nicole 20  
   Mary Ethel 47  
   Sarah Ann 27  
 MOOREHEAD/MAUGHAN  
   Hazel 71  
 MORRIS  
   Laura Josephene 49  
   Roxie Sue 55  
   William 49  
 MORRISON  
   ? 68  
 MORTON  
   Ray 55  
 MOSES  
   (male) 21, 22  
   Jay 21  
   Keneth Ray 30  
   Paul 30



- 
- Ronnie W. 17  
 Thomas 17  
 Wilton 17
- MOUSER  
 ? 55  
 (baby) 40, 62  
 (girl) 63  
 Alice Mary 65  
 Amos M. 39  
 Amy 62  
 Anna 64  
 Arlene 62  
 Arthur David 42  
 Ashley 62  
 Athenire Francis 42  
 Auburn 42  
 Audrey 62  
 Barbara 8  
 Bee 43  
 Ben 8  
 Bertha 45  
 Bessie 44  
 Clara 42  
 Clinton 40  
 Cotys 39  
 Danielle 62  
 David 39, 40, 61, 81  
 David Franklin 63  
 Davis Calhoun 65  
 Delwin 42  
 Donald 42  
 Doris 62  
 Doris Lynne 62  
 Doyce 61  
 Dulcina 40  
 Edward 39  
 Effie Annie 42  
 Elen Almedia 65  
 Elizabeth 64  
 Elizabeth Catherine 61  
 Elizabeth H. 39  
 Elizabeth Isabella 62  
 Eloise 42  
 Elsie 42  
 Emily 81  
 Enoch M. 39  
 Ethel Marie 40  
 Eyra 62  
 Fern 81  
 Florence 43  
 George 81  
 George Ansley 42  
 George Sr. 81, 84, 94
- George Washington 65  
 George, II 61, 81, 83  
 George, Jr. 63  
 Georgia Ann 63  
 Hazel Victoria 40  
 Henry 63  
 Henry Harrison 64  
 Holmes 39  
 Hugh 40  
 Hulda 63  
 Issac Martin 65  
 Issac, Jr. 61  
 Issac, Sr. 61  
 Jacob Frederick 99  
 James 61, 63  
 James Byus 63  
 James Lester 62  
 James Rufus 62  
 Joe 40  
 John 40, 81  
 John Burner 63  
 John Craig 40  
 John Daniel 36, 61, 67  
 John Davis 42  
 John Lewis 40  
 Joyce 40  
 Kathleen 42  
 Lidie Fay 43  
 Linda 62  
 Lucendia Emaline 65  
 Lucretia 39  
 Ludie 43  
 Lyda 43  
 Malena Ellen 42  
 Malissa/Marlene Ellen 40  
 Mandia Jane 65  
 Margaret 64, 81  
 Margaret Amanda 15, 32,  
 40  
 Margaret Ann 61  
 Mariah E. 63  
 Martha A. 63  
 Martha Catherine 65  
 Martha Jane 61, 65  
 Martin 63  
 Martin Daniel 42  
 Mary 63  
 Mary Alice 62  
 Mary Ann 36  
 Mary Jane 81  
 Matthew 39  
 Mattie 45  
 Melissa 62
- Melvin Nathaniel 42  
 Melvina 40  
 Melvinia 32  
 Mildred 62  
 Nan 44  
 Nancy 63  
 Nancy Ann 43, 63  
 Nellie June 62  
 Noah Esaias 65  
 Olen James 62  
 Olena Sue 62  
 Pearl 40  
 Phoebe 64  
 Phoebe Elizabeth 65  
 Phoebe Emmaline 61  
 Rachel 42  
 Robert H. 61  
 Rosa Ella 61  
 Roy E. 40  
 Ruby Pearl 40  
 Ruth 40  
 Sarah 81  
 Sarah Ann 61, 62, 67  
 Shawn Roy 40  
 Sherry 40  
 Sidney Audie 62  
 Sidney Issac 61  
 Stephen 81  
 Valerie Sue 62  
 Veronica 62  
 Vestal 42  
 Vincent M. 39  
 Vinson Joseph 40  
 Virginia F. Louise 61  
 Virginio Crawford 43  
 Wayne 61  
 William B.D. 40  
 William Creag 65  
 William Leslie 61  
 William Martin 42, 61  
 Willie 62  
 Willie Dale 62  
 Willie Mae 42  
 Winda 42
- MOUZZER  
 George Jun. 66
- MULLINS  
 Henry Franklin 44  
 Hollis 44  
 Joey 28  
 Linda Ellen 44  
 Mavis Kathleen 44
- MUNN
-

- 
- Carrie 42  
 Elizabeth D. 68  
 MURPHY  
   Pierce 42  
 MYERS  
   Mary Yvonne 19  
 MYRICH  
   Lynda 20  
 NATIONS  
   Althaniel 68  
   Amanda 68  
   Anna 36, 61, 67  
   Atheniar 63  
   Athenire 63  
   Daniel J. 68  
   Francis 36, 61, 67  
   George M. 63  
   Georgia Ann 63  
   Issac 63  
   James J. 68  
   Jemima Ellen 68  
   Jessie B. 68  
   Joel 67  
   John 63  
   John H. 68  
   Joseph 85  
   Levi 67, 68  
   Levi Simon 67  
   Lovisut J. 68  
   Lucinda 63  
   Lucretia 67  
   Margaret F. 63  
   Martha 67  
   Martha B. 68  
   Martha Jane 63  
   Mary E. 68  
   Mary Elizabeth 63  
   Nancy 67  
   Nathaniel 63, 67, 85, 87  
   Phoebe 68  
   Sarah 67  
   Sarah Payne 63  
   Thomas Calvin 63  
   William 67  
   William A. 67  
   William C. 62  
   Willie 67  
   Willis 67  
   Willis C. 68  
 NEAL  
   ? 71  
 NELSON  
   Mary Louisar 61  
   Phebie 85  
 NEWSOM  
   ? 22  
 NIVENS  
   Betty Myrie 11  
   Candita 11  
   Chole Jeannie 11  
   John Jr 11  
   Snow 12  
 NIX  
   Mildred 38  
 NOAH  
   Glenda Carol 20  
 NOESSER  
   Vincent 36  
   Vincent Paul 36  
 NOLEN  
   Lola Fern/Pern 24  
 NONLEY  
   Billie 16  
 O'NEAL  
   Peggy 41  
   Penelope 35  
 OAKLEY  
   Bobby Edward 27  
   Bonnie 26  
   Burton Edward 27  
   Calvin 25  
   Calvin G., Jr. 26  
   Janie Lee 26  
   Jimmie Lee 27  
   Keri Lynn 27  
   Lyda Louise 27  
   Mary Alice 26  
   Patsy Ann 26  
   Peri Kristi 27  
   Perry Burton 27  
   Sandra Kay 26  
 ODOM  
   Berry Edward 27  
   Perry Edward, Jr. 27  
 OGDEN  
   Gary 11  
 OLIVER  
   ? 71  
   (baby girl) 27  
   Agnus Amelia 71  
   Alice Marie 49  
   Alonzo 70  
   Amy 30  
   Annette 30  
   Annie Elizabeth 70  
   April 30  
   Archie Floyd 50  
   Arlos Leon 49  
   Arlos Thomas 30  
   Benjamin Franklin 70  
   Bennie Jo 49  
   Betha Cornelia 10, 17, 29,  
     31  
   Birdie 71  
   Charlotte 70  
   Cherie 30  
   Christine Amy 27  
   Claude Lester 9, 27  
   Claudia Lynn 27  
   Clyde Lavern 27  
   Cordelia Francis "Bee" 47  
   Coyle 71  
   Debra Dianne 49  
   Edith 71  
   Emily 71  
   Erby J 71  
   Everette 71  
   Floyce June 50  
   Floyd 49  
   Gabriel 70  
   Garlon 27  
   Gary William 27  
   George "Doc" 71  
   George W. 52  
   GERTRUDE 71  
   Gracie Ellen Delina 28  
   Henry Wesley 49  
   Henry Wesley, Jr. 50  
   Herma Joyce 50  
   Homer Wesley 50  
   Irvin 70  
   James Leon 28  
   James Robert 71  
   Jared 30  
   Jay 30  
   John F. 52  
   John Haley 70  
   John Raymond 27  
   John Thomas 27  
   John W. 47, 70, 74  
   Jonathan Leon 50  
   Josephene 50  
   Lary Hester 27  
   Lee Roy 50  
   Leon 50  
   Lula Bell 28  
   Lula Belle 17  
   Lydia Charlottia 50  
   Lydia Jane 24
-

- 
- Malena 71  
 Margaret 70  
 Margaret Anderson "Margia"  
     52  
 Margaret Frances 30  
 Marie 71  
 Martha 70  
 Martha Isabella 52, 57  
 Mary Adelle 47  
 Mary Ann 29  
 Mary Jane 27  
 Michael "Mike" 30  
 Michel 27  
 Myrtle 9, 49, 72  
 MYRTLE IRENE 70  
 Newton 70  
 Noel 30  
 Oliver History, July 1, 1974  
     9, 23, 31, 53, 59, 72, 74  
 Opal William Young 30  
 Patsy Ellen 27  
 Patsy Ruth 30  
 R.V. 71  
 Ralph 49  
 Ralph Ronald 49  
 Rena E. 71  
 Rice 63  
 Robert "Rob" 71  
 Rosie Adeline 28  
 Ruby 71  
 Thomas "Tom" 71  
 Thomas Daymon 27  
 Victor Thomas 27  
 William 70  
 William "Bill" 30  
 William Asa P. 70  
 William Bemis 70  
 William F 70  
 William H 70  
 William Hester 27  
 William M. 50  
 William Taylor 24, 50, 54  
 Zetta May 71
- OPRY  
   Cassandra 25  
   Shanna 25  
   William 25
- OWENS  
   Beth 29  
   Betty Jo 52  
   Billy 29  
   Jackie 30  
   Jamie 29
- Jimmye 29  
 Tabitha A. 81  
 Thel 29
- PADGETT  
   Loretta 16
- PARMER  
   Herbert 20  
   Herbert, Jr. 20  
   John Scott 20  
   Robert 20
- PARNELL  
   Lavelle 28  
   Tommy 28  
   William Andrew 40  
   William N. 40
- PARR  
   Don 51  
   Michael 51  
   Shelia 51  
   Tony 51
- PATES  
   Nellie E. 37
- PAYNE  
   Adrean 41  
   Thomas 63
- PENNINGTON  
   Ester 51  
   Mary Elizabeth 26  
   Michael Wayne 26  
   Muriel 26  
   Muriel Gene 26  
   Vivian Janell 55
- PEPIN  
   Madeleine 27
- PHELPS  
   Edwin Earl 17  
   Julia Beatrice 17  
   Linda Sue 17  
   Sherry Sue 17  
   Tamatha Denease 18  
   Thresa Kay 18  
   Wanda Loraine 18  
   William Burton 17  
   William Lloyd 17
- PHILLIPS  
   Billie 64  
   Bula 36  
   Jann 29  
   Marti 37
- PICKET  
   Anna Jean 20
- PLYLER  
   Louise 29
- POLK  
   Bob 64  
   Vida Lee 67
- PORTERFIELD  
   Janice 41  
   Janie J. 44  
   Kenneth 44  
   Lem 44
- PRATHER  
   Matt 39
- PRESCOTT  
   James K 62  
   James Knox 62  
   Nancy 62
- PRESLEY  
   Brenda Carol 58  
   LeeRoy 58  
   LeeRoy, III 58  
   LeeRoy, Jr. 58
- PRICE  
   Dora 56  
   Doyle 56  
   Eva Victoria 40  
   H.B. 37  
   Hall 56  
   Hugh 40  
   Hugh Olen 40  
   Jessie 56  
   Marsha 56  
   Melvin 56  
   Mobey 56  
   Pauline 56  
   Tamlia 58
- PROCTER  
   Beth Ann 47
- PURTELL  
   Bryan Kyle 27  
   David 27
- PURTLE  
   James 30  
   Tracie 30
- PUTTMAN  
   ? 41  
   Dale 41  
   Hazel 41  
   John Henry 41  
   Wallace 41
- RAINES  
   Ronda 11
- RANKIN  
   Anita 28  
   Harold Tweed 28  
   Janette 28
-

- 
- Joy Elizabeth 28
  - Joy Fern 28
  - Marie 28
  - Nelda 28
  - Norman Elisha 28
  - Ruby 28
  - Samuel Tweed 28
  - RATHER
    - Belinda Ann 16
    - Joey Terrell 16
    - Roseden Terrell 16
  - RAY
    - Jean 44
    - Sarah Louise 43
  - REBEIRO
    - William 25
  - REED
    - Beryl 29
    - Johnie III 47
    - Kathryn 28
    - Shon Christopher 47
  - REEDER
    - Micajah 88
  - REESE
    - John W. 68
  - REID
    - Susan 58
  - REUDA
    - Delia 62
    - Laura 62
  - REYENGA
    - Eddie 18
    - James Ernest 18
    - Michel Dale 18
    - Royce Dean 18
    - Sherrie Dianna 18
  - RICH
    - Cynthia 41
  - RICHARDSON
    - Mabel 30
    - Mary Evelyn 18
  - RICKARD
    - Lee. 15
  - RIDDLE
    - Dovie 30
    - Naomi 28
  - RIGDON
    - Shirley Jean 19
  - RING
    - Sarah 11
  - ROBBINS
    - Martha M. 37
  - ROBENSON
    - Minnie 64
  - ROBERSON
    - Bertha 43
  - ROBERTS
    - Alicia 55
    - Beth 48
    - Billy Eugene 55
    - C.E. 48
    - Cindy Mae 58
    - Daisy Verna 48
    - David Ruel 55
    - Deanne Sue 55
    - Heather Michall 55
    - James Lester 55
    - Jennifer 48
    - Jerry Wayne 55
    - Joesph Michael 55
    - John Thomas 55
    - Katherine Marie 55
    - Larry 55, 58
    - Leslie Annette 19
    - Leslie Diane 55
    - Marion Cortez 55
    - Matthew Clint 55
    - Michael Shane 55
    - Richard 55
    - Richard Shannon 55
    - Rickey 55
    - Robert 26
    - Robert Thomas 26
    - Robert Warren 48
    - Roberta Kay 26
    - Ruel 55
    - Ruel Edward 55
    - Sharlotte 55
    - Stacy 48
    - Ted 19
  - ROBINSON
    - Betty Earline 26
    - Cathy Darlene 26
    - Earl Dean 26
    - Eula 38
    - James Rickey 26
    - Lisa Ann 26
    - Robbie Floyd 26
    - Sidney 25
  - ROBISON
    - Ethel 41
  - ROGERS
    - Arlene 41
    - Carl 41
    - Charlene 41
    - Dale 41
  - Ernest 42
  - Gertaine 42
  - John W. 42
  - Lou 44
  - Mary 64
  - Oscar 42
  - ROSS
    - Deliah 55
    - John 45
    - Mary 39
    - Ozette 41
  - ROTHWELL
    - Alma 44
    - Ben 44
    - Ellis 44
    - Gloria 44
    - Hanson 44
    - J.C. 44
    - Jerry 44
    - John Buster 44
    - Kenneth Ray 44
    - Larry 44
    - Linda 44
    - Louis Alvin 44
    - Oma 44
    - Rufus 44
    - V.C. 44
    - Vina Mae 44
    - William Ducin 44
    - Willie 44
  - ROWE
    - Nila 38
  - ROWEN
    - Judy 26
  - RUSH
    - Blanche 38
  - RUSHING
    - Calvin 30
    - Dianna 30
    - Rammie 30
    - Ronald James 30
    - Sue 30
  - RUSSELL
    - Sue 21
    - Willie Mae 44
  - RYAN
    - Chris 62
    - Kevin 62
  - SANDERS
    - Albert J. 30
    - Arville 71
    - Connell 30
    - Darren 30

- 
- Flora Mae 71
  - George 31
  - Geraldine 71
  - Jerry 30
  - Jimmy Roe 30
  - Maxine 71
  - Mosalee 30
  - Norma Jean 71
  - Otis 71
  - Peggy 30
  - Raymond 71
  - Robbie 30
  - Roe 30
  - Sharon 30
  - Stephanie 30
  - Thomas Lavell 30
  - SAPAUGH
    - Blaine 28
  - SCHELL
    - Valyn 18
  - SCHMIDT
    - Ger Heinrich 82
  - SCOTT
    - Julia F. 68
  - SEEHORN
    - Nicholas 81
  - SEGERS
    - Andrew McCalester 50
    - Joseph Henry 50
  - SEHON
    - Hugh 81
  - SELF
    - Ilene 47
  - SHADDIX
    - Eric 29
    - Kirby 29
  - SHADDOX
    - David 29
  - SHAFT
    - Beverly 51
    - Harold 51
    - Judy 51
    - Nancy 51
  - SHAVER
    - Eric 10
  - SHEDKER
    - Catherine 98
  - SHELANE
    - Edd 41
  - SHERMAN
    - Clara B. 37
  - SHOPE
    - Peggy 15
  - SHRIVER
    - Josephine 37
  - SHUKERS
    - Carroll F. 50
  - SIGMAN
    - Bruce Alan 26
    - Chaughn Marchell 26
    - Jimmy Wayne 26
    - John 26
    - Sunny Leticia 26
  - SILLAVAN
    - Christopher Sean 30
    - George 30
  - SILVA
    - Bob 16
  - SIMMONS
    - Bruenell 51
  - SIMPKINS
    - Margaret 65
    - Sula Lee 65
  - SIPES
    - Dorothy Jean 43
    - James Marion 43
    - John Marion 43
    - Johnny B. 43
    - Linda Kay 43
    - Patty Fay 43
    - S. John Walter 43
    - Susan Elaine 43
    - Walter B. 43
  - SKINNER
    - Joyce 20
    - Pete 56
    - Shirley Ann 45
  - SLEDGE
    - Morris 45
    - Susan 45
  - SMEDLEY
    - Claudia 25
  - SMITH
    - ? 44, 64
    - "Chick" 47
    - Amy 44
    - Brenda 29
    - Chrissie 31
    - G.R. 38
    - George 81, 83
    - J.C. 37
    - James C. 37
    - John 94
    - Lucille 29
    - Margaret A. 68
    - Mary 81, 94
  - Mary B. 37
  - Reonnie 31
  - Ronnie 31
  - Sallie 36
  - Sharon Kay 12
  - Stacy 31
  - SMITHSON
    - Betty 49
  - SNELL
    - Rachell 39
  - SNIDER
    - Robbie 45
  - SOOTER
    - Margie 24
  - SORRELS
    - ? 48
  - SPARKS
    - Denzil 56
    - Rema 48
  - SPEIR
    - Bennie 41
    - Mark 41
  - SPENCER
    - Eli 94
  - STALLCUP
    - Clyde 40
    - Melvin 40
    - Patty 40
  - STANFORD
    - Peggy 50
  - STANWICH
    - Shelba Jean 26
  - STARK
    - Katie 57
  - STARLING
    - Bobbie 15
  - STARNES
    - Kaycee Deanne 26
    - Malachi Dean 26
    - R.D. 26
  - STAYER
    - Ann 44
  - STEPHENS
    - Alice 56
    - Dudley 56
    - Jennifer 56
    - Joe 56
  - STEPHENSON
    - George Walter 61
  - STEUART
    - Bobby Kell 30
    - Dorothy 29
    - Freddy Wayne 29

- 
- Gail 29  
 Janice 29  
 John 29  
 John Taylor 29  
 Kathy Elaine 29  
 Le 50  
 Luther 29  
 Mary Jo 29  
 Susian Dianna 29  
 Terry Lynn 29  
 Thelma 29  
 W. Alan 30  
 Wanda Letha 29
- STEWART  
 Alvin Elgery 12  
 Danny Alvin 8, 12  
 Dickey L. 12  
 Faye Ann 12  
 Issac R. 63  
 John 64  
 Ronnie 28
- STICESON  
 J.D. 20  
 Traci Layne 20
- STINGLEY  
 James George 61  
 Mamie 61
- STOCKTON  
 Inez 17  
 Louise 15  
 Tom 64
- STOKES  
 Frankie 27  
 Nellie 27
- STONE  
 Bonnie 15  
 Carrie 16  
 Clio 17  
 Cora Ethel 15  
 Darell 16  
 Dellie 16  
 Doc 15  
 Donnie 15  
 Elbert Orra 15  
 Emma Margaret 15  
 Grady 15  
 Harold 15  
 Haywood 15  
 J.B. 15  
 Laverne 15  
 Mary E. 44  
 Mildred Inez 16  
 Otha 58
- Otho 15  
 Pauline 15  
 Roy 42  
 Tom 15  
 Urcella 15  
 Vernice 41  
 Vida Pearl 17, 54
- STOVER  
 John Roy 22  
 Michael Roy 22
- STRAWN  
 Adell 51  
 Allene 50  
 Beulah Doris 51  
 Corinne 51  
 Doris Jo 51  
 Effie 39  
 Evelyn 51  
 Hazel 50  
 Henry Austin 50  
 Henry Glen 51  
 Henry Morris 51  
 Larry 51  
 Winnie 51
- STRINGER  
 Rice 88
- STROUD  
 David Terrell 21  
 Jerry Lynn 21  
 Jim 21  
 Larry Hugh 21  
 Lauri Sue 21  
 Michael Hugh 21  
 Sam 20  
 Stephanie Suzanne 21  
 Vester Fay 19
- STUCKY  
 Ora 38
- SULLINS  
 Dale 24  
 Debora Ann 24  
 Donna Sue 24  
 Michel Lee 24
- SULLIVAN  
 Alton 28  
 Arnold 28  
 Berry 28  
 Daulton 28  
 Loue 64  
 Ogle Alonzo 28  
 Roy Lee 28  
 Suzanna 28
- SUTTON  
 A.A. 39  
 A.H. 39  
 Ashburry 64  
 Claude 42  
 Edd 39  
 G.B. 39  
 G.J. 39  
 J.C. 64  
 John R. 39  
 Luck 39  
 Mandy 64  
 Martha 64  
 N. Alice 64  
 Nettie Lillian 39  
 Phoebe 64  
 S.A. 39  
 Sarah Elizabeth 64  
 W.B. 39  
 William 64
- SWAIN  
 Mary E. 16
- SWAUN  
 Robert C. 38  
 Robert Michael 38
- SWEAT  
 Christopher David 56  
 Clarence Edward 56  
 David Franklin 56  
 Donald Custer 56  
 Emily Dee 56  
 Emmet Franklin 56  
 Keelen Patrick 56  
 Kyla Elizabeth 56  
 Ronald Edward 9, 56, 59,  
 77, 79, 80, 91, 92
- TALLANT  
 Floria 51  
 Thomas 47
- TALON  
 Alice 44
- TALON  
 Ada 43
- TARPLEY  
 Kate 48
- TAUBERT  
 Edith 27
- TAX LIST  
 1819 Mongtomery Co. MO  
 82  
 1819 Montgomery Co. MO  
 65
- TAYLOR  
 ? 21
-

- 
- (male) "Skipper" 22
  - Carl Wayne 50
  - Carol Lynn 25
  - Cressia 25
  - Donald Wayne 19
  - Floyd Lyle 50
  - J.J. 22
  - Larry 25
  - TEAGUE
  - ? 42
  - TEAS
  - Jane E. 68
  - TESNEY
  - Sue 58
  - THOMAS
  - Bobby 56
  - Floyd 56
  - Jack 51
  - James 56
  - Margie 56
  - Shirley 56
  - THOMPSON
  - John 43, 65
  - Kayla Marie 22
  - Raley Elizabeth 22
  - Ronald Carter 22
  - THRASH
  - Beatrice 48
  - TILLERY
  - Francis 67
  - Mary 67
  - TOLLET
  - Cora 44
  - TOMLIN
  - Lela 18
  - Stella 44
  - TONER
  - Bonnie Dean 21
  - Don 21
  - Don, Jr. 21
  - Linda Nell 21
  - TROUT
  - Judy 48
  - TUBBERVILLE
  - Mamie Lois 71
  - TUBERVILLE
  - Edna Idell 70
  - TULLIS
  - Bobbie Nell 21
  - Clydell 21
  - Peggy Louise 21
  - Randall Clyde 22
  - Roy Arlice 21
  - Roy Donald "Poad" 21
  - Tim 21
  - Vernita "Beva" 21
  - Vicki Lynn 21
  - William Clyde 21
  - TURBENTINE
  - Jo Ellen 37
  - TURBEVILLE
  - Cell 52
  - Cindy 52
  - Detra 52
  - Rickey 52
  - TURNER
  - Robert 41
  - TUTT
  - Cindy Lea 20
  - Mandy 20
  - Mike 20
  - Wendy 20
  - TYLER
  - William 38
  - ULMER
  - Earl 11
  - Kevin Earl 11
  - URENE
  - Jane 101
  - VAUGHN
  - Jeffrey Scott 20
  - Jeffrey Tyler 20
  - Maurie Lyn 20
  - Virginia 42
  - VELVIN
  - Drew 38
  - Drew, Jr. 38
  - VERABLE
  - Lucenda 63
  - VICKERS
  - Jimmy 42
  - VOSBURG
  - (girl) 11
  - David 11
  - Kenneth Eugene 11
  - Kenneth Ray 11
  - Lisa Olen 11
  - Pam 11
  - Sandra Ruth 11
  - Stephanie Rae 11
  - VOSS
  - Tim 57
  - WADDLE
  - Carrie 37
  - WAIN
  - Mary E. 16
  - WAITE
  - Jesse Roland 22
  - WAKEFIELD
  - Ashley Rene' 18
  - Jay 18
  - WALKER
  - Andrew Boyd 64
  - Penny 58
  - WALLACE
  - Jimmy 44
  - WALLS
  - Alan 51
  - Cora Pearl 51
  - Daisy Mae 51
  - Deborah Ann 52
  - Embry Altas 51
  - Geneva Bell 52
  - Hearl 51
  - J.W. 52
  - Jeffrey Scott 52
  - John Risner 51
  - Johnnie Mae 52
  - Larry Altas 52
  - Milton Milburn 52
  - Minnie Alice 51
  - Raymond Hearl 51
  - Tammy 51
  - WALTERS
  - Daniel 11
  - Gary Don 11
  - Josh 11
  - WARD
  - Nobie 47
  - WARE
  - (infant) 39
  - Exa 39
  - Jessie 39
  - John A. 39
  - Minnie 39
  - WARREN
  - Debra Sue 22
  - Glen Milford 22
  - Linda Nell 22
  - Milford Lee 22
  - Myra Dawn 22
  - Ronald Dean 22
  - Teresa Ann 22
  - WATSON
  - Joyce 58
  - Lula Bell 56
  - WEAVER
  - Dave 42
  - Lexeen 35

- 
- Luther Pipkin 67
  - Pat 69
  - Patsy Jean 67
  - Samuel Wilson 67
  - WEBB
    - Ettie Pearl 50
  - WEBER
    - Peter 58
  - WEBSTER
    - Judy Elaine 26
  - WELLS
    - Eddean 17
    - Edna Mae 18
    - Fred 10
    - Gladys Fern 18
    - Kathryn 17
    - Marian 18
    - Patsy Ruth 18
    - Vickie Diane 55
  - WESTBROOK
    - Lucille 9, 74
  - WESTERMAN
    - Amanda M. 78
    - Clifford Drake 78
    - Clifford Newton "Newt" 74, 78
    - Elizabeth 78
    - Etter C. 78
    - Francis 79
    - George 78
    - George W. 78
    - Granville J. 78
    - Jessie S. 78
    - John 78
    - Lydia L. 78
    - Marcus Lafayette 79
    - Moses Fugate 78
    - Nancy A. 78
    - Sarah J. 79
    - Sarah Jane 9, 54, 76, 78-80
    - Tammy M. 79
    - Thomas 78
    - William 79
    - William J. 78
    - Zaurey 78
  - WESTFALL
    - Evalena 52
    - Magalou 51
  - WHELLIS
    - Ann 37
    - Barbara Lynn 37
    - James E. 37
    - Jane M. 37
  - Jeannie M. 37
  - Thomas B. 37
  - Tommy 37
  - WHITE
    - Barbara 57
    - Billie Vernell 10
    - David 10
    - Delton 10
    - Jerry 57
    - Jimmy 57
    - Josbert 94
    - Mary 50
    - Sammy 57
  - WHITEHEAD
    - ? 20
  - WHITTEN
    - Elton 54
  - WHITTINGTON
    - ? 40
    - Martha A 50
  - WICKER
    - Amy Ann 56
    - Arthur Lee 56
  - WIGGINS
    - Lonnie 45
  - WILBOR
    - (infant) 38
    - Faye 38
    - Ken 38
    - Leo G. 38
    - Leo G., Jr. 38
    - Louie 37
    - Louise 38
    - Robert 38
    - Vestal L. 38
    - Willare J. 38
  - WILEY
    - Thomas W. 68
  - WILHAM
    - Minnie 52
  - WILKINS
    - John, Jr. 97
    - John, Sr. 97
    - Mary Margaret 83, 96, 97
  - WILLET
    - Virgie 47
  - WILLIAMS
    - Alvin S. 37
    - Briant 42
    - Elizabeth Ann 37
    - Jean 16
  - WILLIS
    - Alma Evelyn 19
  - Hattie Susan 42
  - Rebeca 20
  - WILLS
    - Edgar 17
  - WILSON
    - B. 24
    - Betty 24
    - Bill 25
    - Bryant 25
    - Carlton 25
    - Charles 10
    - Darral Wayne 25
    - Dennis 17
    - Donald 25
    - Doris "Clotile" 24
    - Dorothy 25
    - Edith 26
    - Etherine 24
    - Floyd P. 37
    - Floyd P., Jr. 37
    - Garry 25
    - Gladys Fay 24
    - Harold 24
    - Idell 25
    - Jack 24
    - Jackie 24
    - Jacky 58
    - John 25
    - John, Jr. 25
    - Julia 17
    - Karen 25
    - Larry 25
    - Lora 25
    - Margie 25
    - Mark 25
    - Martin 17
    - Rhonda Kay 25
    - Sam 24
    - Sarah H 70
    - Shirell 25
    - Tom 25
    - Tommie 25
    - Velvet 25
    - Vernice 24
    - Vicky Lynn 25
  - WISE
    - Booze 43
    - Carmen Marie 12
    - Elbert 43
    - George 44
    - Gilbert 44
    - Kaleb Lawson 12
    - Liburn 43
-



- 
- Mildred 41, 44  
Ray 12  
Wallace 44  
Wilma 44  
Winfred 44  
WISENER  
  Alpha 48  
  Alvin 48  
  Floy Mae 48  
  Gladys 48  
  Robert 48  
  Roy A. 48  
  William 48  
  William J. 48  
WISWALL  
  Ebenezer 101  
  Mary 101  
  Thomas 101  
WOLFE  
  Catherine 41  
WOOD  
  Jeane 44  
WOODALL  
  Emma 61  
WOODUL  
  Anna 41  
  Cecil 41  
  Elisa 35  
  Ellen 40  
  Floy 41  
  George W 35  
  George Washington 35  
  Hazel 41  
  Henry 35  
  Henry H 35  
  J.M. 40  
  James E. 41  
  Johnnie 41  
  Johnny 40  
  Lila 41  
  Lonnie 41  
  Marion 41  
  Martha 35  
  Mary Ann 41  
  Matthew 35  
  Ruth 41  
  Turner 35  
  Velma 41  
WRIGHT  
  ? 63  
  Barum 44  
  Bobbie Joe 45  
  Cyentha 45  
  D. 44  
  David Lynn 44  
  Delma 44  
  Donald Lee 44  
  Ellery 44  
  Harold 44  
  Harvy 44  
  Irene 45  
  J.W. 45  
  Jim 44  
  Josie Mae 44  
  Lorene 45  
  Lou 71  
  Melba Jean 44  
  Mittie Lee 63  
  Ollie Collins 63  
  Palma A. 45  
  Paula Renee 45  
  Phyllis Joan 44  
  Risa Lynn 45  
  Robert 45  
  Sharion Kay 44  
  Terrell 44  
  Thurman 44  
  William W. 44  
WYATES  
  Rebeca Louise 20  
WYLIE  
  John Milton 68  
  Lou 40  
YARBERRY  
  ? 61  
YOUNG  
  (baby girl) 15  
  Annie Margaret 15  
  Ben 41  
  Charlie 15  
  John Richard 41  
  Lillie Mae 15  
  William Loyd 15  
  Winnie Bell 15  
YOUNGER  
  Claude 42  
ZIEGENHORN  
  Edwin 37  
  
Your Notes Here:

